

THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY  
OF HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE,  
AND HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS

by  
*Alvy Ray Smith, FASG*

**This is a hyperlinked text file.**

**It looks like a book but acts like a webpage:**

The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.

Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.

The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.

A child with a + sign is linked to its respective parent sketch.

Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.

Each footnote superscript is linked to its footnote.

The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

Copyright ©2017–2024 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.



Published by  
ARS LONGA  
publications imprint of  
Alvy Ray Smith, PhD, FASG  
Berkeley CA  
<alvyray.com>

**Bibliographic Reference:**

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG. *The William Smith Family of Hawkins County, Tennessee, and Hays County, Texas*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2024. Please also cite the version number that appears on the title page.

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

*Dedicated to the memory of my Father, died aged 94 years,*  
ALVY RAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH,  
*and my Mother, died aged 93 years,*  
EDITH HORTENSE (SANDERS) SMITH.

They were not the Smiths of this book but inspired me to do this research.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....	viii
PREFACE .....	ix
THE DNA EVIDENCE .....	x
Zeroth Generation .....	1
0. [WILLIAM PATRIARCH] SMITH .....	1
First Generation .....	1
1. WILLIAM SMITH .....	1
2. SAMUEL SMITH .....	7
3. THOMAS SMITH .....	14
Second Generation .....	15
5. GEORGE R. SMITH (WILLIAM <sup>1</sup> ) .....	15
6. WILLIAM SMITH .....	17
8. ELIZABETH SMITH .....	21
9. PETER SMITH .....	23
15. MOSES SMITH (THOMAS <sup>1</sup> ) .....	25
Third Generation .....	30
16. SAMUEL S. SMITH (GEORGE R. <sup>2</sup> ) .....	30
17. GEORGE RIDLEY SMITH .....	32
19. PETER SMITH .....	35
20. CALVIN MORGAN SMITH (WILLIAM <sup>2</sup> ) .....	38
22. CASSANDER SMITH .....	41
23. NANCY C. SMITH .....	42
24. ELIZABETH SMITH .....	45
25. MINERVA SMITH .....	46
38. MOSES SMITH (PETER <sup>2</sup> ) .....	49
43. JAMES PETER SMITH .....	50
44. JOHN SMITH (MOSES <sup>2</sup> ) .....	51
Fourth Generation .....	56
47. JAMES MADISON SMITH (SAMUEL S. <sup>3</sup> ) .....	56
52. PRYOR NIXON SMITH (GEORGE RIDLEY <sup>3</sup> ) .....	57

54. SAMUEL SHERWIN SMITH .....	59
61. WILLIAM G. SMITH (PETER <sup>3</sup> ).....	62
66. WARREN C. SMITH .....	63
67. WILLIAM SYLVESTER SMITH (CALVIN MORGAN <sup>3</sup> ) .....	64
68. CORNELIA F. SMITH.....	66
69. MARCUS L. SMITH .....	67
71. GEORGE RIDLEY SMITH.....	68
72. TABITHA SMITH .....	70
73. CALVIN MORGAN SMITH.....	71
104. SAMUEL SMITH (MOSES <sup>3</sup> ).....	73
108. JENNIE SMITH.....	74
109. REUBEN SMITH .....	74
111. COY MOORE SMITH (JAMES PETER <sup>3</sup> ) .....	77
112. WARREN RIDLEY SMITH .....	77
116. WILLIAM HARDIN SMITH (JOHN <sup>3</sup> ) .....	78
118. FRANCIS M. SMITH .....	82
121. IDA LOVE SMITH .....	82
Fifth Generation .....	84
124. WILLIAM SANDERS SMITH (JAMES MADISON <sup>4</sup> ) .....	84
125. ALICE SMITH .....	86
137. ARTHUR HENRY SMITH (WILLIAM SYLVESTER <sup>4</sup> ) .....	87
138. OSCAR CALVIN SMITH.....	89
139. FRED BOND SMITH .....	92
140. CARL SYLVESTER SMITH .....	94
141. OLIVIA GRACE SMITH.....	94
142. MARGARET LEE SMITH .....	96
143. SAVANNAH CAYLOMA SMITH .....	97
148. ROBERT CALVIN SMITH (MARCUS L. <sup>4</sup> ).....	98
177. JESSIE PEARL SMITH (WILLIAM HARDIN <sup>4</sup> ).....	101
179. LUCY MABLE SMITH .....	102
184. CURTIS CULLEN SMITH.....	103
Sixth Generation.....	106
189. WILLIAM BURTON SMITH (WILLIAM SANDERS <sup>5</sup> ) .....	106
190. AYLENE JOHNSON (ALICE <sup>5</sup> ).....	106

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

192. MAX CARLTON SMITH (OSCAR CALVIN <sup>5</sup> ) .....	109
193. EDWIN LAMAR SMITH.....	109
194. OSCAR CALVIN SMITH JR. ....	111
195. GWENDOLYN KAY SMITH .....	112
205. GLADYS E. SMITH (ROBERT CALVIN <sup>5</sup> ) .....	114
209. EUGENE HORTON SMITH .....	116
225. CURTIS CULLEN SMITH JR. (CURTIS CULLEN <sup>5</sup> ).....	117
Seventh Generation .....	123
230. EDWIN LAMAR SMITH (EDWIN LAMAR <sup>6</sup> ) .....	123
231. EDITH DUANE SMITH .....	125
APPENDIXES .....	127
A. WILL OF SAMUEL SMITH SR., 1798.....	127
B. WILL OF WILLIAM SMITH, 1805.....	129
C. ABEDNEGO INMAN.....	131
BIBLIOGRAPHY .....	137
NAME INDEX .....	144
COLOPHON .....	156
ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS.....	156

## Acknowledgments

To Sallie (Smith) Wright.



## Preface

See The DNA Evidence for motivation. See also the Zeroth Generation.

On 10 May 2020, a surprising email arrived from John Clinard. John is a correspondent on the Austin family, a genetic branch of the Riggs family on which I've done so much research. The homebase of this Austin family is eastern Tennessee. John told me that his wife (an Austin) descended from William Smith of Hawkins Co., Tenn. Sure enough, I have Clisbe Austin in the genealogy below, married to Martha<sup>4</sup> ("Mattie") Smith, daughter of Peter<sup>3</sup> Smith and great-granddaughter of William<sup>1</sup> Smith of the title of this book:

**MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

## The DNA Evidence

The DNA evidence proves that Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, descendant of William<sup>1</sup> of Hawkins Co., Tenn. is not genetically related to the three brothers, William Berry<sup>2</sup>, James M.<sup>2</sup>, and Joel N.<sup>2</sup> Smith. As shown in the corresponding DNA section of the companion book to this one, *Alexander Smith of Buncombe Co., N.C.*, the father of these three brothers, whom I now believe is Alexander<sup>1</sup>, had this genetic signature:<sup>[1]</sup>

mwnjknllmmCpijkkypsCopqqkkswpqqKLllkiophjjhjlwwpjllphlvtmlkmmkml

We call this the Texian Smith Modal Signature.

I am trying to reach a descendant of the William<sup>1</sup> line, to see if it is a bona fide line for our Smith family. I sent a letter 14 Jan. 2017 to:

Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith (<sub>193</sub>Edwin Lamar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

and Lamar responded 24 Jan. 2017. Here is the result, as of 10 Mar. 2017, of his 67-marker YDNA test:

mwnjkoillmmCqiikkyosCoopqkjswqorrMNllkiophjjhjlwwpjllnhkvtmlkmmkml

This signature differs by distance 17 (at the 15 markers shown in red) from the Texian Smith Modal Signature calculated above. *There is no way that they are the same Smith line.*

I repeat Edwin's signature here on its own (no red):

Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith (<sub>193</sub>Edwin Lamar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>):

mwnjkoillmmCqiikkyosCoopqkjswqorrMNllkiophjjhjlwwpjllnhkvtmlkmmkml

---

1. Using the space-saving code for repeat counts: **a** = 1, . . . , **z** = 26, **A** = 27, . . . , **Z** = 52, and the ordering established by the testing company FamilyTreeDNA. The formal name for what I call a genetic signature is a *haplotype*, but I find that people confuse haplotype and haplogroup, neither of which is intuitively named. A *haplogroup* is a major subdivision of the human family. Every Smith male in this book belongs to haplogroup R1b, which consists of western European males.

## THE DNA EVIDENCE

I recently (Feb. 2019) learned from a correspondent of the following person from the same Smith family as Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith (they match at 35 of 37 markers, the mismatches denoted in blue):

William Burton<sup>6</sup> Smith (<sub>148</sub>*William Sanders*<sup>5</sup>, *James Madison*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel S.*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>):

mwnjknllmmCqiikkyosCoopqkjswqorrMOll

The Smith DNA Project at FamilyTreeDNA has the following individual who matches Edwin closely (on 66 of 67 markers) and also William Burton (on 36 of 37 markers):

Curtis Cullen<sup>6</sup> Smith (<sub>184</sub>*Curtis Cullen*<sup>5</sup>, *William Hardin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>):

mwnjkoillmmCqiikkyosCoopqkjswqorrMOllkiophjjhlwwpjllnhkvtmlkmmkml



## ZEROth GENERATION

0. [WILLIAMPATRIARCH]<sup>0</sup> SMITH was born say 1745. In my companion books to this one, *Alexander Smith of Buncombe Co., N.C.*, and *Alexander Smith of Hawkins Co., Tenn.*, I hypothesized that this WilliamPatriarch was father of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Smith of Buncombe Co., from whom I and Michael Curtis Smith descend, and of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Smith of Hawkins Co., from whom Ricky Dean Smith and William Barton Smith descend. On 10 Mar. 2017 I determined from DNA testing that William<sup>1</sup> Smith—and hence his brother Samuel<sup>1</sup> Smith—were not related genetically to Alexander<sup>1</sup> Smith of Buncombe Co. Hence I’ve excised the families of William<sup>1</sup> and Samuel<sup>1</sup> from that book and place them now in this book.

Known children:

- + 1 i WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SMITH, married ELIZABETH J. RIDLEY, and had at least seven children. *This is Edwin Lamar Smith’s and William Burton Smith’s line.*
- + 2 ii SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SMITH, known from the will of William<sup>1</sup> Smith to be his brother.

The following is just a stub for the family that descends from Moses Smith, from whom a DNA match for William Burton Smith (of William<sup>1</sup>’s family) exists. I don’t know the actual connection:

- + 3 iii THOMAS<sup>1</sup> SMITH. *This is Curtis Cullen Smith’s line.*



## FIRST GENERATION

1. **WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SMITH** signed his will 7 May 1805, Hawkins Co., Tenn., and it was proved in the May Term 1805 (appendix B).<sup>[2]</sup> He married **ELIZABETH J. RIDLEY**, born 13 Feb. 1772, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wetherford) Ridley. His wife Elizabeth was alive when William signed his will. It lists seven children.

Elizabeth married, second, Robert McMinn (1764–1846), brother of Gov. Joseph McMinn (1758–1824) of Tennessee. We have little evidence that Elizabeth Ridley was the Elizabeth who married this William Smith. We know that Elizabeth Ridley, daughter of George Ridley, married a McMinn because George mentions “my daughter Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Minn,” in his will of 182[6 or 7] (see details below).

The claim that she first married a William Smith “of eastern Tennessee” is apparently based on just one book, *A History of the Ancient Ryedales*, by G. T. Ridlon. The following extract is from a chapter titled “Ridleys of Rutherford County, Tennessee”:

**Capt. George Ridley<sup>1</sup>** (1), descended from an old and respectable family that came from England to Virginia in 1635; was born in Isle of Wight—now Southampton—County, Va., in 1727 or 1728, and died Nov. 29, 1835. . . . He married Elizabeth Wetherford, and by her had eight children. His first wife having died, he married, secondly, in 1777, Sally Vincent (she was born May 23, 1754, and died March 20, 1836), by whom he had eight children . . . I have not learned how the title “captain” came to the subject of this notice, but presume to say he was leader of some company during the Indian wars.

Second Generation.

**Beverly Ridley<sup>2</sup>** . . .

**George Ridley<sup>2</sup>** . . .

---

2. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Hawkins Co., image online, William Smith, mentions “My Loveing Wife Elizabeth Smith,” “the Children Which are at this time Seven in Number Namely Sally George William Joel Betsey Peter & John now about three months & Eleven Days Old,” and “My Loveing Brother Samuel Smith.”

**John Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

**William Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

**Patsey Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . married to James Wright . . .

**Betsey Ridley**<sup>2</sup> (1), second daughter of George<sup>1</sup> (1), was born in eastern Tennessee, Feb. 13, 1772; was married twice: firstly, to **William Smith**, of eastern Tennessee, and by him had four children; secondly, to — **MacMinn, a brother of Governor MacMinn**, and by him had two sons. Her descendants are numerous and respected, —some distinguished.

**Sally Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . was married in 1791 to Maj. John Buchanan (his second wife) . . .

**Lettie Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . was married to James Roberts . . .

**Capt. Vincent Ridley**<sup>2</sup> (1), eldest son of George<sup>1</sup> (1) by his second wife . . .

**Thomas Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

**Moses Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

**James Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

**Abigail Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . married to Dr. Charles Mulherin . . .

**Winifred Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . married to Thomas Garrett . . .

**Samuel Jones Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . . married Sally Hay . . .

**Henry Ridley**<sup>2</sup> . . .

. . .

**Mary Ridley**<sup>3</sup> (2), second daughter of John<sup>2</sup> . . . became the wife of Alexander Buchanan, her cousin . . .<sup>[3]</sup>

The data in the Ridlon book was collected, we are told by its author, by letters to and from relatives. The early part of the book traces the family back to the 800s, however. It is inconceivable that letter writing could have established any of it. But the chapter from which the Tennessee Ridleys are taken is credited in a footnote to “Hon. Henry-Ridley Buchanan, to whom I am indebted for much information relative to this

---

3. Ridlon, *History of Ancient Ryedales*, 493–495, 499.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

branch of the Ridley family, was born in ‘Buchanan’s Fort,’ Nov. 8, 1814, and is the youngest son of Sally Ridley.” Therefore, the hearsay reported in this book—and that is all it is—is taken from Elizabeth Ridley’s nephew, almost contemporaneous with her. The prose of the book is often purple and the people are overly noble. But the general structure of the family as given by Ridlon is upheld by the written record in many ways:

There are three further hints that Elizabeth Ridley did indeed marry this William Smith. I develop these arguments now.

George Ridley, signed his will 2 Nov. 182[6 or 7], Davidson Co., Tenn., and a codicil to it on 9 June 1835. In the will he mentions “my Son Beverly Ridley,” “my daughter Patsey Wright,” “James Wright her late Husband,” “my Sons Vincent, Thomas, Moses, James & Henry Ridley,” “**my daughter Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Minn,**” “my daughter Salley Buchanan,” “my daughter Letty Roberts,” “my four grand children, towit James Mulherrin, George Mulherrin, Charles Mulherrin, and Samuel Henry Mulherrin children of my deceased daughter Abigail Mulherrin,” “my daughter Winnifred Richmond,” “her children by the first Husband and . . . her children by the present husband [Richmond, the second husband is not mentioned in the Ridlon genealogy],” “my Son Samuel Jones Ridley,” “Salley Ridley the wife of my said Son Samuel,” “my beloved Wife Sarah Ridley,” “Mary Buchanan who is the only child of my deceased Son John Ridley & the wife of my grandson Alexander Buchanan.” Two of the witnesses signed on 19 Dec. 1827, suggesting that the correct date of the will is 2 Nov. 1827. The codicil mentions no additional persons. One of its witnesses signed 11 June 1835.<sup>4</sup> This largely supports the Ridlon treatment.

The following is recorded for Mill Creek Churchyard, near Nashville, Tenn.:

George Ridley and his wife Sarah Ridley. He died Nov. 29, 1835; age, 98 years, 10 months, 19 days.

---

4. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, Davidson Co., Tenn., Will Records, 1784–1920, George Ridley 1827, with codicil 1835. Much of the content of the will is devoted to allocating slaves among his heirs.

She died Mar. 20, 1836; age, 81 years, 10 months, 19 days.<sup>[5]</sup>

Thus George Ridley was born 10 Jan. 1737 (calculated) not 1727 or 1728 reported by Ridlon, who implies he was 108 at death. George's second wife was born 1 May 1754 (calculated) which is close to the date reported by Ridlon.

So the Elizabeth Ridley genealogy portion seems to be fairly solid, if we trust her nephew for specifics such as her birthdate. But what was her association with the Smiths? The bare mention in Ridlon is that Betsey Ridley married, first, William Smith of eastern Tennessee, and had four children. Do we have the correct William Smith above (*this* William Smith)? We note that this William had seven children, not four. But everything else fits. Hawkins County is in eastern Tennessee. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He died early, in 1805, early enough for Elizabeth to marry Robert McMinn before 2 Nov. 1827<sup>[6]</sup> consistent with her father's will, and have another family. *And a Robert McMinn witnessed this William Smith's will.*

**Placeholder:** *The Harlan Family*, 66, lists the children of Robert McMinn and Sarah Harlan to be (1) Elizabeth; (2) Martha; (3) John; (4) Margaret; (5) “**Joseph**, b. 6, 22, 1758; d. about 1824; m. three times”; (6) George; (7) “**Robert**, b. 1, 12, 1764; d. —. He m. and had at least two sons. In 1830 one of them resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and the other near Sharpsburg, Md.”; (8) John (2); (9) Mary; (10) Sarah. From p. 175 we learn that **Joseph McMinn was indeed the governor of Tennessee**. “he m. (2) Rebecca —, b. —; d. 1, 11, 1815, probably in Hawkins Co., Tenn.” Also, “Joseph McMinn had only one child. He and his first wife raised Hetty, the dau. of his brother John, the mother having d. when she was but a few days old. His ‘brother Robert’s oldest son of full age’ also lived with him, though whether as a boy is unknown.”<sup>[7]</sup> And on p.

---

5. *Tenn. Records: Tombstone Inscriptions and Manuscripts*, image online, Mill Creek Churchyard, near Nashville, 113-114.

6. I argue later on in this sketch that Elizabeth had to have married McMinn before 13 Feb. 1819.

7. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008*, will of Joseph McMinn, Gov. of Tenn., signed 6 Nov. 1824, Hawkins Co., Tenn., mentions “my wife Nancy McMinn” (from whom he was separated), “my Marriage with Rebecca Kinkead Sister to the said Jane Kinkead,” “my sister Jane Kinkead daughter of David and Mary Kinkead,” “my niece Hetty Morrison . . . and her husband Robert

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

177, “My brother Robert’s oldest son of full age lives with me but he is not well calculated to live and conduct so large a business as mine.”<sup>[8]</sup>

The second argument supporting Elizabeth Ridley as wife of *this* William Smith is the following:

Williams’s will (appendix B) appoints “My Loveing Brother Samuel Smith” as his executor. There is a will in Hawkins County for a Samuel Smith. Samuel signed his will (appendix A) in 1798, before William signed his in 1805, so they were approximately contemporaneous. However, we don’t know when Samuel actually died. If he died near 1798 then this will could not have been from William’s brother, but rather from some other Samuel. But vouchers against Samuel’s estate (the Samuel of the 1798 will) begin accumulating starting 4 Mar. 1818 (see footnote to appendix A). This suggests that Samuel didn’t die until just before then.

One of these vouchers, dated 13 Feb. 1819, was from “**Elizabeth Smith by Elizabeth McMinn** [*sic*].” This appears to be Elizabeth (Ridley) (Smith) McMinn and ties her directly (although not necessarily genealogically) to a Samuel Smith. It furthermore means that Elizabeth had married McMinn by 13 Feb. 1819. Unfortunately, this is only a circumstantial argument, but the weight increases in her favor as wife of *this* William.

A third argument supporting Elizabeth Ridley as wife of *this* William<sup>1</sup> Smith is the fact that the name George R. shows up repeatedly in William’s progeny. In at least two cases, the R. is documented to stand for Ridley: George Ridley<sup>3</sup> Smith (<sub>5</sub>George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). Although each example of a George R. in William’s tree is claimed by someone online to be George Ridley, I’ve found proof for only two cases (as of 26 Jan.

---

Morrison.”

8. Alpheus H. Harlan, *History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family, and particularly of the descendants of George and Michael Harlan Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1687*, Vol. 1. Baltimore: The Lord Baltimore Press, n.d., but sometime after the Fall of 1881 (according to the preface), 65–66, 173–177. On p. 175: “The name of his first wife [Joseph McMinn’s] is unknown. They were m. prior to 1789, and she d. 2, 27, 1811. In a few years he m. (2) Rebecca —, b. —; d. 1, 11, 1815, probably in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He m. (3) 8, 4, 1816, a widow, — Williams, b. 4, 22, 1770; d. —.” In a letter dated 4 Jan. 1823, he relates that his third wife has separated from him to reside in Nashville.

2017). The other bona fide use is for George Ridley<sup>4</sup> Smith (<sub>20</sub>Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). The other George R. cases seem likely, however. For example, George R.<sup>2</sup> below, whose son was George Ridley<sup>3</sup>, was almost certainly George Ridley<sup>2</sup>, but I've seen no record that verifies it. See also Warren Ridley<sup>4</sup> Smith (<sub>4</sub>James Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

**Placeholder:** On 22 Aug. 1811 a parcel of 50 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn., on the north side of the Holston River and joining a 200-acre parcel belonging to **William Smith** [presumably William Jr.], was surveyed.<sup>[9]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1830 Robert McMinn, 70–80, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with six slaves.<sup>[10]</sup> In 1840 Robert McMinn, 80–90, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman, 20–30.<sup>[11]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1830 Elizabeth “M<sup>c</sup>minn,” 60–70, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with one male, 15–20, one male 20–30, and three slaves.<sup>[12]</sup>

**Placeholder:** An 1836 taxpayers list for Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., lists the following Smiths. The two numbers following each are acres of “Old Granted Land” and “Scholl [sic] Land.” No numbers means no land: “Smith William /big,” “Smith Harry,” “Smith David,” 44, 40, “Smith Robert,” 250, 0, “Smith William /little,” 83, 0, “Smith W<sup>m</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>,” 112, 40, “Smith Henry,” “Smith Judieth,” 80, 68, “Smith Peter,” 50, 800, “Smith Wadeham,” “Smith Thomas,” and “Smith Campbell,” 125, 0.<sup>[13]</sup>

**Placeholder:** An 1837 taxpayers list for Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., has almost the same list of Smiths. The two numbers following each are acres of “Old Granted Land” and “School Land.” No numbers means no land: “Smith William, big,” “Smith Henry, Little” “Smith David,” 44, 40, “Smith Robert,” 250, 0, “Smith William, Little,” 83, 0, “Smith William Esq<sup>r</sup>,” 288, 38, “Smith Henry, big,” “Smith Judith,” 80, 68, “Smith

---

9. *Tenn. Early Land Registers, 1778–1927*, image online, survey no. 695, entry made 19 Aug. 1811 for 50 acres by Robert McMinn, assignee of John McMinn.

10. US census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 178, p. 60.

11. US census, 1840, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 526, p. 196.

12. US census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 178, p. 54.

13. *Tenn. Early Tax List Records, 1783–1895*, image online, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., 1836, listed alphabetically by first letter of surname only.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Wadham,” “Smith Thomas,” “Smith Ja[rshaca?], heirs” 125, 0, and “Smith Peter,” 400, 400.<sup>14</sup>

Children (in 1805 will order: “Sally George William Joel Betsey Peter & John now about three months & Eleven Days Old”):

- 4 i SALLY<sup>2</sup> SMITH.
- + 5 ii GEORGE R.<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born 1790–1800, married ELIZABETH WHITE, and had at least four children. *This is William Burton Smith’s line.*
- + 6 iii WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born about 1790, Tennessee, married WINNEY —, and had at least six children. *This is Edwin Lamar Smith’s line.*
- 7 iv JOEL<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born *abt. 1801, Hawkins Co., Tenn.* Notice that there is a voucher against the estate of Samuel Smith Sr., dated 1 Sept. 1818, by Joel Smith.
- + 8 v ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born *31 Jan 1803, Hawkins Co., Tenn., married GEORGE SIZEMORE KITE, and had at least seven children.*
- + 9 vi PETER<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born 4 June 1802, Tennessee, married (1) NANCY SMITH, and had four children perhaps, married (2) MARY HAMBLIN, and had two children, married (3) THIRZA (WHITE) JOHNSON, and had four children.
- 10 vii JOHN<sup>2</sup> SMITH, born 26 Jan. 1805 (calculated), Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was “now about three months & Eleven Days Old” on 7 May 1805 when his father signed his will.

2. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SMITH is known from the will of William<sup>1</sup> Smith (appendix B), signed and proved in May 1805, Hawkins Co., Tenn.: “I do also Make & Ordain My Loveing Brother Samuel Smith Executor of this My Last Will & Testament.”

**Placeholder:** Description of Family Bibles in the microfilm records of the Family History Library in Salt Lake City:

Records from two Bibles. At top of page in first Bible: “Persia, Tennessee, Hawkins Co.” At top of page in second Bible: “Persia post office, 2 1/4 miles from our home.”

---

14. *Tenn. Early Tax List Records, 1783–1895*, image online, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., 1837, listed alphabetically by first letter of surname only.

Samuel Smith and Martha White Smith (1789-1848) had two children, 1811-1813. After his death, she married John Reynolds<sup>[15]</sup> (1791-1865) in 1820. They had three children, 1824-1830. Their daughter, Martha Ann Sanders (1824-1912), and John Ross Sanders (1815-1861) were married in 1843. They had seven children, 1844-1861. Their son, John Ross Sanders (1861-1957),<sup>[16]</sup> and Mollie Bailey (b. 1870) were married in 1892. They had six children, 1893-1908.

In Old family records collection, ca. 1754-1966: Hawkins County, Tennessee.<sup>[17]</sup>

I repeat here an argument from brother William Smith's sketch: Williams's will, signed and proved in 1805, appoints "My Loveing Brother Samuel Smith" as his executor. There is a will (appendix A) in Hawkins County for a Samuel Smith, signed 6 Sept. 1798, before William signed his in 1805, so they were approximately contemporaneous. However, we don't know when Samuel actually died. If he died near 1798 then this will could not have been from William's brother, but rather from some other Samuel. But vouchers against Samuel's estate (the Samuel of the 1798 will) begin accumulating starting 4 Mar. 1818 (see footnote to appendix A). This suggests that Samuel didn't die until then and could easily have been William's brother in 1805. **This is uncomfortably circumstantial.** Another circumstance is that one of the vouchers is from Elizabeth McMinn, apparently William's former wife.

Another circumstantial argument is this: The Samuel Smith of the placeholder Bible records above appears to have died after a second child was born in 1813 and before his wife's second marriage in 1820, to John Reynolds. John Reynolds also made one of the vouchers against the Samuel Smith estate (of the 1798 will). **A serious problem with this ar-**

---

15. The list of vouchers against the estate of Samuel Smith of Hawkins Co., Tenn., who signed his will in 1798, contain several by John Reynolds, dated 8 Jan. 1820, 4 Mar. 1820, and 4 July 1821. See appendix M.

16. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908-1958*, death certificate, image online, no. 57-27316, John Ross Sanders, of Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 7 Sept. 1957, Persia, aged 95 yrs., white, male, married (spouse Mollie Sanders), farmer, born 5 Dec. 1861, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father John R. Sanders, mother Martha Ann White, informant Charles Sanders, of Rogersville, buried 9 Sept. 1957, McKinney Cem., Rogersville, Tenn.

17. Film notes, FHL 1550780, "Reynolds-Smith-Sanders family Bible records, ca. 1789-1957."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

gument is that Samuel refers to his wife Ann in the will, not Martha. This is damning unless Martha was Martha Ann. Or unless the Bible Samuel was Samuel Jr. below. We pursue this second path tentatively below.

The following tentative genealogical summary is for the Samuel Smith of the 1798 will. It should be used very carefully.

**SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SMITH** signed his will 6 Sept. 1798 in Hawkins Co., Tenn. If he was the Samuel Smith who was brother of William<sup>1</sup> Smith, then he died after 1805 when he was made executor of William's will. He died before 4 Mar. 1818 when the first voucher against his estate (of Samuel Smith, deceased) was recorded. According to his will (appendix A) he married ANN —, and had the children listed below.

**Placeholder:** On 3 Nov. 1790, Samuel Smith was appointed a lieutenant in the militia for Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[18]</sup>

**Placeholder:** On 26 Dec. 1791, Samuel Smith was granted by the State of North Carolina, for £10, 50 acres of land in Hawkins County, “an Island in Holston River.”<sup>[19]</sup> [See similar entries in the sketch of Alexander<sup>1</sup>.]

N.B. On a modern map (Google map) there is an island in the Holston River called Smith Island near a bend in the river called McPheeter Bend. In the same vicinity are Smith Hollow Rd. and Smith Gap Creek. The nearest town is Church Hill.

From Goodspeed's *History of East Tennessee*:

The circuit court for Hawkins County was organized on the first Monday in October, 1810, by William Cocke, judge of the First Judicial Circuit, who appointed Thomas Cocke, Clerk. The first Grand Jury empaneled was as follows: **Joseph McMinn**, foreman; John Johnson, Hezekiah Hamblen, George Hale, **John Critz**, John Hamben, **Robert McMinn**,

---

18. *U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1669–1820*, Samuel Smith, male, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Territory South of Ohio River,” “He was appointed a Lieutenant in the militia for Hawkins County, 3 Nov 1790.”

19. *Tenn. Early Land Registers, 1778–1927*, image online, a grant by N.C. to Samuel Smith, made on 26 Dec. 1791, Newbern, transcribed from F:179, recorded 15 Aug. 1795, 50 acres for £10 in Hawkins Co., consisting of an island in the Holston River.

John Remes, Jacob Miller, James Haygood, Joel Gillenwater, Gabriel McGraw, **Samuel Smith**, Rodham Kenner and David Bagler. Michael Rork, constable, was appointed to wait upon them.<sup>[20]</sup>

The following is transcribed from an online document, apparently one page of an affidavit for the pension and bounty land application of a Revolutionary War veteran, Robert McMinn (1764-1846):<sup>[21]</sup>

. . . present neighborhood to **John Critze** Esq<sup>r</sup> and **William Smith** who can testify as to his character & their [good?] belief of his services, that he has lived since the Revolution War & now lives in Hawkins County State of Tennessee . . . | [signed] **Robert McMinn** | Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid [page with date missing from the posting] | . . .

We **John Critz** and **William Smith** residing in the neighborhood hereby certify, that we are well acquainted with **Robert McMinn**, who has subscribed & sworn to the above Declaration; that we believe him to be 70 years of age next January, that he is respected & believed, in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a Soldier of the Revolution & that we concur in that opinion | [signed] **John Critz** | **William H. Smith** | Sworn & subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

**Placeholder:** On 13 Mar. 1817 a survey was completed on 50 acres of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., on the south side of the Holston, and granted to Samuel Smith by Gov. Joseph McMinn at Murfreesborough

---

20. Extract "Taken from 'Goodspeed's History of East TN'" for Hawkins County posted on <[www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tnhawkin/history.html](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tnhawkin/history.html)>, downloaded 19 Jan. 2017.

21. *U.S. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900*, Md., McMinn, Robert, S. 1559, "Born in Penn." The immediately preceding card in the file is for N.C., McMinn, Nancy William Willoughby, former widow, W.36, BL. Wt. 15177-160-58, contains 32 pages. Robert. McMinn received a pension from 4 Sept. 1836 to 4 Mar. 1847, paid to the pension office of Jonesboro, Sullivan Co., Tenn. From p. 6 of the file, "Robert McMinn late a private in the Revolutionary War, and a pensioner on the roll of the Jonesborough Agency at the rate of Twenty Dollars per Annum departed this life on the twenty eighth day of March last, to Wit Twenty eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and forty Six—and that the said Robert McMinn left no widows." McMinn applied from Hawkins Co., Tenn. His affidavit of 3 Sept. 1833, pp. 7-10, states that he was born 12 Jan. 1764, Chester Co., Pa., and the portions shown here appear on p. 9 of the file. The only family members mentioned were his father, and his sister living in Va., both unnamed.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

on 17 July 1819. Smith had entered for the land on 11 Oct. 1816. **The problem here is that the current Samuel Smith died before 4 Mar. 1818 (see above).**<sup>[22]</sup>

**Placeholder:** On 30 Jan. 1818 a survey was completed on 5 acres of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., on an island in the Holston River (“the first below Dobbsen’s ford”), and granted to Samuel Smith by Gov. William Carroll at Murfreesborough on 12 Oct. 1821. Smith had entered for the land on 22 Sept. 1817. **The problem here is that the current Samuel Smith died before 4 Mar. 1818 (see above).**<sup>[23]</sup>

In 1830 Robert McMinn, 60–70, resided alone in Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[24]</sup>

An 1836 tax record for District 6, Hawkins Co., Tenn., lists Robert McMinn next to Thomas McMinn.<sup>[25]</sup>

Known children (in will order):

- 11 i SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> SMITH, alive in 1798. **We tentatively take him in the following to be the Samuel Smith of the placeholder Bible records above:** He died before 1820, and married say 1810 MARTHA WHITE, born 1789, died 1848, and had two children in 1812 and 1813

Martha married, second, 1820, John Reynolds, born 1791, died 1865, and had three children, born 1824–1830, including (from the same Bible records):

(1) Martha Ann Reynolds, born Jan. 1824, died 1912, married 1843 John Ross Sanders, born 1815, died 1861, and had seven children, born 1844–1861. Martha Ann married, second, 11 Nov. 1869, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[26]</sup> Thomas Smith, who died before the 1880 census. The following records support the Bible records:

---

22. *N.C. and Tenn. Early Land Records, 1753–1931*, warrant no. 6148, image online, 50 acres to Samuel Smith, Hawkins Co., record date 17 July 1819.

23. *N.C. and Tenn. Early Land Records, 1753–1931*, warrant no. 66952, image online, 5 acres to Samuel Smith, Hawkins Co., record date 12 Oct. 1821.

24. US census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 178, p. 60.

25. *Tenn. Early Tax List Records, 1783–1895*, 1836, District 6, Hawkins Co., Tenn.

26. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Hawkins Co., image online, “Thomas | To | Martha A. Sanders } Novr 11<sup>th</sup> 1869 | I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1869 | Joseph Fleur M.G.”

In 1850 John R. Sander[s?], 35, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Martha Ann, 26, Jane, 5, William, 3, and “Katharine,” 9/12, all five born Tennessee.<sup>[27]</sup>

In 1850 Thomas Smith, 38, a laborer resided in Dist. 16, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Mary, 25, Loisa, 13, and James, 10, all four born Tennessee.<sup>[28]</sup>

In 1860 John Sanders, 44, a farmer with \$17,000 real and \$15,000 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Martha, 35, Sarah J., 16, William R., 12, Hila C., 10, Lucy, 7, Martha, 4, and Nola, 1, all eight born Tennessee. Calvin Smith, 37, is on the same page.<sup>[29]</sup>

In 1860 “Tho” Smith, 45, a farmer with \$6,000 real and \$1,300 personal estates, resided in Rogersville, Dist. 10, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Mary, 35, Alfred Smith, 5, all three born Tennessee, and a farm laborer.<sup>[30]</sup>

In 1870 Thomas Smith, 55, a farmer with \$2,500 real and \$1,000 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Martha A., 46, with \$10,000 real estate, and with Alfred Smith, 15, William Sanders, 23, a farmer, “Patty” Sanders, 15, “Neola” Sanders, 13, and John Sanders, 9, all seven born Tennessee.<sup>[31]</sup>

In 1880 “Marha” Smith, 56, a widow born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Virginia, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., in the household of William Sanders, 32, with her daughter, “Neola” Sanders, 21, and her son, John R. Sanders, 18, all three born Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[32]</sup>

In 1900 “Mother Sanders,” 76, a widow, born Jan. 1824, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., in the household of her son, John R. Sanders, 38, born Dec. 1861, his wife of eight years, Mollie H., 29, born Aug. 1870, his daughters, Irene, 6, born Nov. 1893, and Lulu

---

27. US census, 1850, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 882, p. 434B, dw. 119, fam. 119.

28. US census, 1850, Dist. 16, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 882, p. 446B, dw. 151, fam. 151.

29. US census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1255, p. 160, dw. 152 and 153, fam. 152.

30. US census, 1860, Dist. 10, Rogersville PO, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1255, p. 118, dw. 293, fam. 277.

31. US census, 1870, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1535, p. 200A, dw. 198, fam. 198.

32. US census, 1880, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 76, r. 1260, p. 185D, dw. 62, fam. 64.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

C., 4, born Sept. 1895, and son, Ross B., 2, born June 1897, and his sister, Nola Sanders, 41, single, born Nov. 1858, all seven born Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Mother had had seven children, with six surviving. Mollie had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[33]</sup>

In 1910 Martha A. Smith, 86, a widow, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., in the household of her son, John R. Sanders, 48, his wife of 17 years, "Molie" H., 39, his daughters, Irene, 16, and Clarice, 14, and sons, Zeb T., 8, Charles W., 6, and J. "Ruffus," 2, all eight born Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Martha had had seven children, with four surviving. Mollie had had six children, with five surviving.<sup>[34]</sup>

The 1900 and 1910 census records and a death record support more of the Bible record above:

John Ross Sanders (Jr.), born 5 Dec. 1861, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 7 Sept. 1957, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[35]</sup> married 1892 Mollie Henrietta Bailey, born 30 Aug. 1870, Green Co., Tenn.,<sup>[36]</sup> daughter of Newton and Sarah (McAmis) Bailey, died 3 Feb. 1958, Persia, and had six children, born 1893–1908.

- 12 ii **THOMAS**<sup>2</sup> **SMITH**, died before his father's will of 1798, and had children.
- 13 iii **?**[DAUGHTER]<sup>2</sup> **SMITH**, married **HENRY LAW**, who was alive in 1798 and was treated as an heir in the 1798 will.
- 14 iv **?**[DAUGHTER]<sup>2</sup> **SMITH**, married **JOSEPH HITE**, who was alive in 1798 and was treated as an heir in the 1798 will.

---

33. US census, 1900, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 91, r. 1577, p. 226, sh. 12A, dw. 210, fam. 211.

34. US census, 1910, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 107, r. 1504, p. 38, sh. 10B, dw. 193, fam. 193.

35. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, death certificate, image online, no. 57-27316, John Ross Sanders, of Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 7 Sept. 1957, Persia, aged 95 yrs., white, male, married (spouse Mollie Sanders), farmer, born 5 Dec. 1861, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father John R. Sanders, mother Martha Ann White, informant Charles Sanders, of Rogersville, buried 9 Sept. 1957, McKinney Cem., Rogersville, Tenn.

36. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, death certificate, image online, no. 58-04056, Mollie Henrietta Sanders, of Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 3 Feb. 1958, Persia, aged 87 yrs., white, female, widow (spouse John Ross Sanders), housewife, born 30 Aug. 1870, Green Co., Tenn., father Newton Bailey, mother Sarah McAmis, informant Charles Sanders, of Persia, Tenn., buried 5 Feb. 1958, McKinney Cem., Rogersville, Tenn.

The following is just a stub. I don't know the actual relationship to William<sup>1</sup> Smith. The name Thomas is probably correct:

3. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> SMITH was born in Tennessee, and had at least one child. **Caution:** The existence of Thomas is entirely based on the paragraph about great-grandson W. H. Smith (William Hardin<sup>4</sup> Smith) in Goodspeed's 1887 *History of Tennessee* (see the paragraph in the sketch for Moses<sup>2</sup>).

**Placeholder:** Thomas Smith married (bonded) 13 June 1797, Grainger Co., Tenn.,<sup>[37]</sup> Mary Edry.

**Placeholder:** On 20 June 1800, Thomas Smith, of Grainger Co., Tenn., purchased from Robert Burton, of Granville Co., N.C., for \$50, 100 acres of land in Grainger Co. The deed was proved in August Term 1800 of the Grainger Co., Tenn. court. It was registered 5 Oct. 1800.<sup>[38]</sup>

Known child:

+ 15 i MOSES<sup>2</sup> SMITH, married PARTHENIA MILLER, and had xxx children. *This is Curtis Cullen Smith's line.*

---

37. Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriage Bonds and Licenses, 1796-1837, 1:144, image 87 of 532 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 968583, DGS 7621534, transcriptions, "[groom] Smith, Thomas | [bride] Mary Edry | [bonded] June 13, 1797 | [bondsman] B. Isaac Newman | bond Only." There are two records listed just preceding this one: Moses Smith to Armerilla Midkiff, bonded 8 Aug. 1818, and Moses Smith to Jane Fielding, married 30 May 1827.

38. Grainger Co., Tenn., Deeds, 1796-1808, images 1175-1178 of 1583 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, A:1047-1050, original page 182, deed no. 29, FHL 464092, DGS 8332803, "Robert Burton To Thomas Smith. Registered 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1800."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

### SECOND GENERATION

5. **GEORGE R.<sup>2</sup> SMITH** (<sub>1</sub>*William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790–1800, and died after the 1830 and before the 1850 census. He married 27 Aug. 1818, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[39]</sup> **ELIZABETH WHITE**, who was born about 1795, Tennessee, daughter of Samuel White (see the 1850 census), and died after the 1870 census. She was probably the Elizabeth Smith who was born 22 Oct. 1795, died 8 Feb. 1873, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[40]</sup>

N.B. Jefferson County was formed in 1792 partially from Hawkins County. It abutted Hawkins County in 1818. Hamblen County was inserted between the two in 1870, as it is today.

In 1810 a “Gorge” Smith was listed as a taxpayer in Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[41]</sup>

In 1830 George Smith, 30–40, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman 30–40, an older woman 60–70, two boys under 5, one boy and one girl 5–10, two males 10–15, and one male 15–20. Listed next to him are Joseph Smith 20–30, Alexander Smith 60–70, and John Smith 40–50. Also on the same page are Riley Hicks, 20–30, Alexander Smith 30–40, and William Smith 30–40.<sup>[42]</sup> **But see his listing under Alexander Smith below as well. Which place does he go?**

---

39. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Jefferson Co., “[no.] 1360 [licensed] Aug 17 1818 [names] Geo. R. [but possibly A.] Smith | to | Betsey White [return] Married Aug 27, 1818 | by | Caleb Witt | MG.” For a similar R, see the R of “Robt Hardin” in the preceding entry, but other Rs on the page don’t match.

40. *Find a Grave*, no. 31253783, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Elizabeth Smith | born | Oct. 22, 1795 | died [aged?] | [illegible].” The site **claims** that the death date was 8 Feb. 1873 and that an inscription reads “Aged 77 yrs 3 mo 15 da” but I could not verify these data from the photograph. I calculate the death date as 7 Feb. 1873 from these data. It would be unusual to have both the “died” form of tombstone and the “aged” kind.

41. *Tenn. Early Tax List Records, 1783–1812*, image online of p. 127 from “Early East Tennessee Taxpayers,” compiled by Pollyanna Creekmore, section 8, Hawkins County, 1809–1812, published in *East Tenn. Historical Society Publication* 32:117–131, listed in Capt. Looney’s Company 1810: “Smith, Gorge [land] [empty] [white polls] 1 [black polls] [empty].”

42. U.S. census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 178, p. 34.

On 8 Apr. 1844 Samuel Smith, George Smith, and Peter Smith made and land office entry in Hawkins Co., Tenn. It was surveyed 30 Aug. 1845 and granted to them on 7 Oct. 1845. It consisted of 165 acres on the “south side of the Holston River on both sides of the Big Ridge.”<sup>[43]</sup>

In 1850 Samuel White, 69, a farmer born in Virginia with \$2,600 real estate, resided in Dist. 13, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with Elizabeth Smith, 55, born in Tennessee, and with George, 27, Mary, 25, and Peter, 23, all Smiths, all born in Tennessee, and Mary Long, 12, born in Tennessee. Next door was Samuel Smith, 31.<sup>[44]</sup>

In 1860 E. Smith, 63, female, born in Tennessee, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., in the household of “Geo” Smith, 37 (q.v.), and with Mary Smith, 35, born in Tennessee. Next door was Samuel Smith, 40, and his family. On the next page were Sarah Smith, 52, G. R. Smith, 21, John Smith, 28, and Thomas Smith, 35.<sup>[45]</sup>

In 1870 Elizabeth Smith, 74, born in Tennessee, resided in Wills Foundry, Jefferson Co., Tenn., in the household of George Smith, 47, a farmer born in Tennessee (q.v.).<sup>[46]</sup>

Children:

- + 16 i SAMUEL S<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 16 Aug. 1819, Tennessee, married ELIZABETH J. SAUNDERS [SANDERS], and had at least four children.  
*This is William Burton Smith’s line.*
- + 17 ii GEORGE RIDLEY<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 5 Feb. 1823, Tennessee, married SARAH A. HURST, and had nine children.
- 18 iii MARY<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1825, Tennessee. She resided with her mother in the 1860 census.
- + 19 iv PETER<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 5 Nov. 1826 or 1827, Tennessee, married MARY MELVINA TAYLOR, and had at least five children.

---

43. N.C. and Tenn Early Land Records, 1753–1931, East Tenn. Land grants, r.83, book 26, image online.

44. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 13, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 885, p. 340A, dw. 156, fam. 157. Samuel resided in dw. 158.

45. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 376, dw. 644, fam. 673.

46. U.S. census, 1870, Wills Foundry PO, Dist. 16, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 542A, dw. 48, fam. 49.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

6. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> SMITH** (<sup>1</sup>*William*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790, Tennessee, and died Sept. 1859 (after 3 Sept. when he signed a codicil and before proof of his will in Oct. 1859), Hawkins Co., Tenn. He married **WINNEY** —, who was born about 1801, Tennessee, and died after the 1870 census.

In 1850 William Smith, 55, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$3,400 real estate, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Winney, 49, born in Tennessee, Sevier, 20, Mary, 7, and Frances, 5, female, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[47]</sup>

The 1860 Federal Census Mortality Schedule listed William Smith, 69, a farmer born in Tennessee, widower [*sic*], died in September [1859], of rheumatism.<sup>[48]</sup>

In 1860 “Winna” Smith, 58, born in Tennessee, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., in the household of Sevier Smith, 29, a farmer born in Tennessee, with Elizabeth, 22, born in Virginia, and with John M., 11/12, born in Tennessee, and with Louisa Glacklin, 9, born in Virginia. Joshua Smith, 34, is listed on the same page.<sup>[49]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1860 Joshua Smith, 34, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$5,000 real and \$4,873 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Matilda, 30 [20?], born in Tennessee, and with Mary E., 4, and John, 2, both born in Tennessee, and with Mary Smith, 94 [74?], Martha, 37, and James, 19, all born in Tennessee, and with two others born in Ireland. Sevier Smith, 29, is listed on the same page.<sup>[50]</sup>

In 1870 Winney Smith, 66, born in Tennessee with \$1,000 real and \$250 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with William Keenan, 16, and “Bearegaard” Keenan, 8, born in Tennessee, and with Ann Bowman, 40, and Frances M. Bowman, 3, born in Tennessee.<sup>[51]</sup>

William Smith signed his will 18 July 1859, Hawkins Co., Tenn., and it was proved Oct. 1859. He mentions “my Daughter Elizabeth Keenan,” “my Tract of land including where Thomas Keenan now lives [but rela-

---

47. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 882, p. 429B, dw. 50, fam. 50.

48. U.S. census, mortality schedule, 1860, Hawkins Co., Tenn.

49. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1255, p. 171, dw. 323, fam. 321.

50. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1255, p. 171, dw. 327, fam. 324.

51. U.S. census, 1870, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1535, p. 188A, dw. 215, fam. 215.

tion not stated],” “my Son Sevier Smith,” “his [Sevier’s] Mother Winney Smith,” “my Daughter Cassander Couch,” “Mahlon White and Nancy White [no relation stated] . . . the Children of Mahlen White and Nancy White . . . to be paid to their Guardian,” “my Son John Rufus Smith,” “Minerva Kirkpatrick [no relation stated],” “David Kirkpatrick Sevier Smith, Calvin Smith, and Lazarus Couch [no relations stated],” “my Son Calvin M Smith,” “my Wife [unnamed],” and he freed his slave Eliza. He added a codicil 3 Sept. 1859 that again mentions “my Wife” in the context of “it is also my will that my black Girl Eliza be not free until the death of my Wife.” It also mentions “Aslee and Waitman White my two grand children.”<sup>[52]</sup>

Children:

- + 20 i CALVIN MORGAN<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 10 June 1822, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., married NANCY SPEARS, and had seven children. *This is Edwin Lamar Smith’s line.*
- 21 ii JOHN RUFUS<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1824, Tennessee, perhaps the J. Rufus Smith who married (license) 4 Sept. 1850[53?], Monroe Co., Tenn.,<sup>[53]</sup> MARTHA J. A. HAIRE, born Aug. 1829 (1900 census), Tennessee, died 1911, buried in Lexington Presbyterian Church Cem., Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.<sup>[54]</sup> John (the one who married Martha) was born 22 Aug. 1828 (gravestone), died 28 Sept. 1864, and was buried in the same cemetery as Martha.<sup>[55]</sup> I am uncomfortable with this J. Rufus Smith (the one who married Martha Haire). There are too many things wrong. For one, we know from William<sup>2</sup>’s 1859 will that he gave his son John Rufus<sup>3</sup> the

---

52. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Will Records, 1784–1920, George Ridley 1827, with codicil 1835. Much of the content of the will is devoted to allocating slaves among his heirs.

53. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, “J. Rufus Smith | To | Martha J. A. Haire } Is’d Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1850 [53 written just to the right].” There is a second record in the same collection, apparently a transcription of the old (and difficult to read) original: “[no.] 648 [date issued] Sept 4 1850 J. Rufus Smith To Martha J. A. Haire [empty return, but all returns are empty in this record].”

54. *Find a Grave*, no. 36623948, gravestone photograph, by Michael Dover, Lexington Presbyterian Church Cem., Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., “John | Rufus | Smith | Maj Co B | Texas Cav | Mexican War | CSA | Aug 22 1828 | Sep 28 1864.”

55. *Find a Grave*, no. 76603275, gravestone photograph, by Wanna Anderson, Lexington Presbyterian Church Cem., Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., “Martha Haire | Smith | 1829–1911.”



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

home lot in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.. Yet the J. Rufus who married Martha Haire was in Roane Co., Tenn., in the 1850 census, married in Monroe Co., Tenn., about the same time, and was in Hill Co., Tex., in 1860.

N.B. Monroe County is in eastern Tennessee but further south along the Tennessee River. Roane County abuts it.

In 1850 J. Rufus Smith, 26, a merchant born in Tennessee, resided in Roane Co., Tenn., in the household of Wiley Blair, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$25,000 real estate, and his family.<sup>[56]</sup> The trouble with this is that the enumeration occurred 12 Sept. 1850. The marriage record above is for 4 Sept. 185[0] in Monroe Co. It's just barely possible since Roane and Monroe Counties abut.

In 1860 J. Rufus Smith, 37, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$1,650 real and \$10,300 personal estates, resided in Hillsboro (PO), Hill Co., Tex., with Martha, 31, William, 8, George, 2, and Joseph, 2, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[57]</sup>

In 1870 Martha Smith, 46, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$150 real estate, resided in Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn., with "Willie," 17, George, 12, Joseph, 12, Frank, 8, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[58]</sup>

In 1880 Martha Smith, 56, a widow born in Tennessee of South Carolina natives, resided in Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., with her sons, George C., 22, and Joseph J., 22, merchants, and Frank R., 19, a clerk in a dry goods store, all born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee, in the household of her brother, John T. M. Haire, 44, a merchant with her same nativities, and his niece, Anna C. Haire, 19, born in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia.<sup>[59]</sup>

In 1900 Martha J. Smith, 70, a widow born Aug. 1829 in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in South Carolina, resided in Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., with the household of her son, Joseph J. Smith, 42, a dry goods merchant

---

56. U.S. census, 1850, Roane Co., Tenn, r. 893, p. 356A, dw. 486, fam. 512.

57. U.S. census, 1860, Hillsboro PO, Hill Co., Tex., r. 1297, p. 117, dw. 509, fam. 442.

58. U.S. census, 1870, Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn., r. 1550, p. 96A, dw. 73, fam. 73.

59. U.S. census, 1880, Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., ED 90, r. 160, p. 226C, dw. 197, fam. 217.

born Mar. 1858 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his wife of 13 years, Martha W., 41, born Apr. 1859 in Georgia of Georgia natives, and their daughters, Martha J., 11, born Sept. 1888, and Ida V., 8, born Mar. 1892, both born in Georgia of a father born in Georgia. Martha W. had had the two children only, and Martha J. had had five children, with three surviving.<sup>[60]</sup> **I list all these census readings, but don't believe they support our John Rufus<sup>3</sup> Smith.**

**Placeholder:** There is an interesting Rufus Smith in the 1900 census for Stoddard Co., Mo., where many Smiths from Hawkins Co. went (**Smiths of the Alexander branch, not the William, however**): In 1900 Rufus Smith, 76, a widower born Jan. 1824 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Liberty Twp., Stoddard Co., Mo., in the household of his son, J. A., 40, born Jan. 1860 in Missouri of Tennessee natives, his wife of one year, A., 19, born June 1880 in Indiana of Indiana natives, and his son, A. A., 5/12, born June 1900 in Missouri, and his brothers-in-law, B. E. Miller, 9, born Nov. 1890, and "Jno" Miller, 7, born Apr. 1893, both born in Missouri of Indiana natives. Next door was another Smith family.<sup>[61]</sup>

- + 22 iii CASSANDER<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 13 Apr. 1825, Tennessee, married LAZARUS COUCH, and had at least five children.
- + 23 iv NANCY C.<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 8 June 1826, Tennessee, married MAHLON WHITE, and had three children.
- + 24 v ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1827, Tennessee, married THOMAS KEENAN, and had six children.
- + 25 vi MINERVA<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1828, Tennessee, married DAVID KIRKPATRICK, and had at least 12 children.
- 26 vii SEVIER<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1830, Tennessee, mentioned in his father's 1859 will, **perhaps** the Confederate soldier from Tennessee who died 15 Aug. 1863, buried Finns Point National Cem., Pennsville, Salem Co., N.J.,<sup>[62]</sup> married ELIZABETH —, born about

---

60. U.S. census, 1900, Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., ED 89, r. 215, p. 143, sh. 10B, dw. 182, fam. 184.

61. U.S. census, 1900, Liberty Twp., Stoddard Co., Mo., ED 126, r. 904, p. 145, sh. 27A, dw. 500, fam. 501.

62. *Find a Grave*, no. 46385517, memorial plaque photograph, by Charles Bast (Tapp), Finns Point National Cem., Pennsville, Salem Co., N.J., "Smith, Sevier B 60 Tenn.," cites NARA film M231,

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

1838, Virginia, and had at least one child: (1) John M.<sup>4</sup> Smith, born about 1859, Tennessee.

The child was probably the John Smith, 11, who resided with (his uncle) Lazarus Couch and family in the 1870 census (q.v.).

He was possibly the J. M. Smith who was appointed administrator of the estate of Mahlon White on 3 July 1893, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[63]</sup>

**8. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SMITH** (<sub>1</sub>William<sup>1</sup>) was born **31 Jan 1803, Hawkins Co., Tenn.**,<sup>[64]</sup> died **14 Jan 1838, Hawkins Co., Tenn.** She married **24 June 1823 GEORGE SIZEMORE KITE**, who was born about 1803 **8 Nov. 1802, Persia**, Hawkins Co., Tenn., son of George Kite, and died 2 Dec. 1864, of diphtheria in prison in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.,<sup>[65]</sup> and was probably buried in the **Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.** He married, second, Matilda Spears,<sup>[66]</sup> born about 1826, Hawkins Co., Tenn., and had many more children.

---

roll 40: "Sevier Smith (First\_Last) | Regiment Name 60 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry. | (Crawford's Regiment. 79 Tenn. Infantry.) | Side Confederate | Company B | Soldier's Rank\_In Private | Soldier's Rank\_Out Private"; *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*, Sevier Smith, Pvt., Confederate States Army, Civil War, died 15 Aug. 1863, Finn's Point National Cem., Salem, N.J., section "Cm Site 2075."

63. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008*, image online, J. M. Smith was appointed administrator and bonded 3 July 1893, Hawkins Co., Tenn., for the estate of Mahlon White, deceased.

64. Items in red are from *Find a Grave*, no. 118238071, Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., extensive, but **unsourced**, bio by Audrey DeCamp Hoffman. Here's an example: "On June 24, 1923 George became the groom of Elizabeth Smith 1803 - 1838. From this union 2 babies died at birth. The seven living children were: George Rufus Kite 1825 - 1861 Hickman A Price Kite 1826 - 1896; Tilman A 'Bob' Kite 1829 - 1907; Burton Kite 1831 - 1865; John Kite Sr. 1832 - 1898; Dock Kite 1834 - 1850 and Hylie Kite 1836 - 1916."

65. *U.S. Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865*, Confederate, selected records, 1861-1865, "Kite George Pvt. Citizer, [cause] Diphtheria [died] Decbr 19 [where] Milty [Military?] Prison | Knoxville Tenn."

66. Her surname from *Tenn. Death Records, 1908-1958*, death certificate, Hawkins Co., image online, no. 178, Susan Everhart, died 4 Aug. 1915, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 74 yrs. 11 mos. 22 dys., female, white, married, born 13 Aug. 1840, Hawkins Co., father George Kite, born Hawkins Co., mother Matilda Spears, born Hawkins Co., informant Lucy Smith, of Persia, Hawkins Co., buried 5 Aug. 1915, Kiles Cem.

In 1830 George Kite, 20-30, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman 20-30, three males under 5, and one male 10-15. George Kite, 60-70 is listed next.<sup>[67]</sup>

In 1840 George Kite, 30-40, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman 20-30, one boy and one girl under 5, two boys 5-10, and three males 10-15. Listed next to him is George Kite Sr., 60-70.<sup>[68]</sup>

In 1850 George Kite, 47, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$800 real estate, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Matilda, 24, born in Tennessee, and with John, 18, "Doct," 15, male, "Dulaney," 11, female, "Susana," 10, Martin, 7, James, 5, "Lausana," 4, and Tennessee, 1, female, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[69]</sup>

In 1860 George Kite, 58, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$3,000 real and \$1,200 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Matilda, 30, born in Tennessee, and with Dulcena, 20, Martin V., 17, James, 16, Elizabeth, 13, Benjamin, 10, Eliza, 12, Lucy, 7, Newton, 2, and Isom H., 1/12, all born in Tennessee, and one farm laborer.<sup>[70]</sup>

Known children:

27 i ?**GEORGE RUFUS**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, born 1825 (memorial stone), killed 1 May 1861, with his daughter Rachel Kite, born 1850 (memorial stone), victims of a slave uprising. A memorial exists for them in the Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[71]</sup> and also for his mother-in-law, Mary (Hale) Haynes, and his sister-in-law, Louisa Haynes, who were murdered with them and share a common grave.

*Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*, 1887, 876, chapter on Hawkins Co.:

Another case which caused intense excitement was tried in May, 1861. Two slaves, John and Ned, the property of a Mr. Haynes, on the night of May 1, brutally murdered George R.

---

67. U.S. census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 176, p. 27.

68. U.S. census, 1840, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 526, p. 257.

69. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 882, p. 431A, dw. 75, fam. 75.

70. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1255, p. 164, dw. 223, fam. 221.

71. *Find a Grave*, no. 126269896, gravestone photograph, Price Cem., Baileyton, Greene Co., Tenn., "Kite | Magnolia | Kite | 1866-19 || Tillman A. | Kite | 1829-1907 || Nancy Smith | Kite | 1825-1899 || Bert E | Kite | 1852-1899 || Mollie E. | Kite | died 1899."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Kite, Richard [sic] Kite, Mary Haynes and Louisa Haynes, and set fire to the house. When the deed was discovered, excitement ran very high, as a general insurrection of the slaves was feared, and the lynching of the murderers was prevented with difficulty. A special term of the circuit court was called to meet on May 9, 1861, at which time Judge D. T. Patterson presided. They were promptly convicted and were hanged on the 12th of June following.

- 28 ii ?**HICKMAN A. PRICE**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, born 14 Sept. 1826 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 15 Mar. 1896, buried Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[72]</sup> married **ELIZA** —, born 27 Aug. 1826 (gravestone), North Carolina, died Dec. 1868, and buried with her husband.
- 29 iii ?**TILLMAN A.**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, born 1829 (gravestone), died 1907, buried Price Cem., Baileyton, Greene Co., Tenn.,<sup>[73]</sup> married **NANCY SMITH**, born 1825 (gravestone), died 1899, buried with her husband.
- 30 iv ?**BURTON**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, **1831-1865**.
- 31 v **JOHN**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, born about 1832, Tennessee.
- 32 vi **DOCT**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, born about 1835, Tennessee.
- 33 vii ?**HYLIE**<sup>3</sup> **KITE**, **1836-1916**.

**9. PETER**<sup>2</sup> **SMITH** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 June 1802 (gravestone), Tennessee, and died 10 Mar. 1859, and was buried in Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[74]</sup>

---

72. *Find a Grave*, no. 69823656, gravestone photograph, Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “In memory of | Hickman A. Kite | born | Sept. 14, 1826 | died | Mar. 15, 1896 | Eliza Kite | born | Aug. 27, 1826 | died | Dec. 1868 | . . . | Kite.”

73. *Find a Grave*, no. 69279045, gravestone photograph, by Heather Gordon, Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Mary Hale | Haynes || Louiza | Haynes || George R. | Kite | 1825 || Rachael | Kite | 1850 || Killed May 1, 1861, ictims of attempted slave uprising.” There is an **un-sourced** document on this site that contains much information that needs validation.

74. Digital photocopy of a book page (book not identified) containing two photos, online on <Ancestry.com>, the lower photo having caption “Peter Smith | Grave Site | Hawkins Co. TN,” gravestone reads “Peter Smith | born | June 4, 1802 | married Nancy Smith | Oct. 3, 182[7 or 1] | married Mary Hamblin | Jan. 3, 1843 | married Thirza widow | of Thos. Johnson May | 16, 1850 | [?] 10, 1859.” The following reading of the gravestone is handwritten into the margin of the page: “Peter Smith | b June 4, 1802 | d. March 10, 1859 | Wife 1 | Nancy Smith | Oct 3, 1821 | Wife 2 | Mary Hamblin | Jan 3, 1843 | Wife 3 | Thirza Johnson | Smith | May 16, 1850.” Downloaded 25 Dec. 2016 from <mv.ancestry.com/viewer/ecc0ef8f51d74fce-bb2e-7b229ff346b3/15883368/-652339975>.

He married (1) 3 Oct. 1821 [perhaps 1827] **NANCY SMITH**. He married (2) 2 Jan. 1843 **MARY HAMBLIN**. He married (3) 16 May 1850, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[75]</sup> **THIRZA (WHITE) JOHNSON**, who was born 24 Apr. 1815, died 4 Mar. 1879, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[76]</sup> She had married, first, 22 May 1830, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[77]</sup> Thomas D. Johnson.

In 1830 Peter Smith 20–30, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman 15–20, and one girl under 5, and one male slave. On the same page are Barbara Smith, Bowling Smith, Judith Smith, and Alexander Smith.<sup>[78]</sup>

In 1840 Peter Smith 30–40, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with a woman 30–40, and one boy under 5, one girl 5–10, one female 10–15, and one male 20–30, and one female slave. On the same page are Nancy Smith (20–30, alone), Mary Smith, Robert Smith Sr., and Bird Smith.<sup>[79]</sup>

In 1850 Peter Smith, 47, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$3,500 real estate, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with “Thursya,” 35, born in Tennessee, and with Pharuna, 18, female, Moses, 6, Nancy, 5, Sarah, 14, Thomas, 13, and Samuel, 18, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[80]</sup>

In 1860 T. Smith, 45, female, born in Tennessee with \$1,000 personal estate, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with T. J., 7, female, N. E., 4, female, John R., 2, J. P., 1, male, and N. C., 14, female, all born in Tennessee and each with \$900 personal estate.<sup>[81]</sup>

In 1870 “Thersia” Smith, 55, born in Tennessee with \$3,500 real and \$595 personal estate, resided in Witts Foundry, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,

---

75. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Jefferson Co., “Peter Smith | To | Thirza Johnson || 11<sup>th</sup> | May | 1850 || The rites of matrimony duly solemnized by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> May 1850 | Savid Loud[cleack?] | Minister of the Gospel.”

76. *Find a Grave*, no. 59498012, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Thirza | wife of | Peter Smith | born | Apr. 24, 1815, | died | Mar. 14, 1879.”

77. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Jefferson Co., “[no.] 2304 [married] May 22 1830 [names] Thomas D. Johnson | to | Thursay White | [return] June 3, 1830 by | Andrew Cofman”

78. U.S. census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 178, p. 27.

79. U.S. census, 1830, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 178, p. 27.

80. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 882, p. 429A, dw. 44, fam. 44.

81. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 377A, dw. 664, fam. 693.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

with Josephine, 16, Naome, 14, John, 12, and “Peter J.,” 11, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[82]</sup>

Presumed children of the first marriage, to Nancy:

- 34 i PHARUNA<sup>3</sup> SMITH, a daughter born about 1832, Tennessee.
- 35 ii SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1832, Tennessee.
- 36 iii SARAH<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1836, Tennessee.
- 37 iv THOMAS<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1837, Tennessee.

Children of the second marriage, to Mary:

- + 38 v MOSES<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1844, Tennessee, married JULIA MCDONALD, and had at least three children.
- 39 vi NANCY C.<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1845, Tennessee.

Children of the third marriage, to Thirza:

- 40 vii T. JOSEPHINE<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1853, Tennessee.
- 41 viii NAOME E.<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1856, Tennessee.
- 42 ix JOHN R.<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born about 1858, Tennessee.
- + 43 x JAMES PETER<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 18 Jan. 1859, Tennessee, married SARAH AIDELAID MOORE, and had four children.

15. MOSES<sup>2</sup> SMITH (<sub>3</sub>Thomas<sup>1</sup>) married 19 Aug. 1817, Grainger Co., Tenn.,<sup>[83]</sup> PARTHENIA MILLER.

N.B. Hawkins, Jefferson, Grainger, and Cocke Counties are a cluster of counties in the eastern “point” of Tennessee.

---

82. U.S. census, 1870, Witts Foundry PO, Dist. 16, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 541B, dw. 40, fam. 41.

83. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, images 671–672/1807 online, Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriage Bonds, 1810–1819, Moses Smith to “Amerilla” Midkiff, licensed 8 Aug. 1818. N.B., the two following images are misclassified as part of the same record. They have Moses Smith bonded to marry Barshina Miller, 18 Aug. 1817. She was possibly Barthena, even Parthenia, but not Parthenia; Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriage Bonds and Licenses, 1796–1837, 1:144, image 87 of 532 online at <www.FamilySearch.org>, FHL 968583, DGS 7621534, transcriptions, “[groom] Smith, Mosey [sic] | [bride] Barthena [sic] Miller | [bonded] August 18, 1817 | [bondsman] B. Joseph Dyer | [married] August 19, 1817 | [by] James Morre, J.P.” There are two records listed just preceding this one: Moses Smith to Armerilla Midkiff, bonded 8 Aug. 1818, and Moses Smith to Jane Fielding, married 30 May 1827.

Much of this family's history depends on the accuracy of the following paragraph about W. H. Smith (Moses's grandson) from Goodspeed's 1887 *History of Tennessee*:

**W. H. Smith**, a merchant of Oak Grove, was born in Jefferson County, Tenn., March 2, 1852, the son of **John and C. C. (Baer) Smith**, the former born in Kentucky, November 15, 1820. **Moses and Parthenia (Miller) Smith were the grandparents; Thomas, the next ancestor back, a native of Tennessee.** Moses was a farmer, and moved to Kentucky about 1819, but returned to Grainger County, Tenn., in 1825. John, the father, was reared on the farm, and educated in the schools of Grainger County and in Jefferson College. He married in 1847, and his wife was born near Dandridge in 1830. Our subject was reared on the farm, and received a good education at Dandridge, and then after a year's farming, operated a saw mill for eight years. He then purchased a farm, and also engaged in merchandising at Oak Grove, and is succeeding in all three at present. He is school commissioner of his district. October 4, 1876, **he married Julia, a daughter of Hyman Mitchell**, who was born in Jefferson County April 21, 1856. **Five of their six children are living: Jessie P., Jennie L., Lucy, Frank N., Rosie and Carrie.** He and his wife are Baptists.<sup>[84]</sup>

Another such source is the following *Who's Who in Tennessee* paragraph for the city of Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.:

**Smith, William Harding** [sic], farmer and canner and live stock dealer; born near Dandridge, Tenn., March 2, 1852; English-Irish-Dutch descent; son of **John and Caroline (Baer) Smith**; father's occupation, farmer; paternal grandfather **Moses Smith**, paternal grandmother **Pathenia (Miller) Smith**; maternal grandfather **John Baer**, maternal grandmother **Polly Richie (Inman) Baer**; received common school education; married **Adeline Susong** June 6, 1905; member of Masons, Knights of Honor; former School Commissioner; member Baptist

---

84. *History of Tennessee from the Earliest Times to the Present . . . East Tennessee* ed. Chicago: The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1887. Online at <babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=chi.17593809;view=1up;seq=7>, downloaded 5 Mar. 2019, paragraph on p. 1188.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

church; has farming and canning interests and is a merchant, stock dealer, lumber dealer and pike road builder.<sup>[85]</sup>

Here is the correspondence with a descendant, Sallie (Smith) Wright, that alerted me to these sources:

You are correct that we are descended from Moses Smith who was married to Parthenia Miller (Moses' father was supposedly Thomas Smith of Tennessee).

Their son, John Smith b. 15 November 1820 in Kentucky, married Catherine Caroline Baer (b. 10 May 1830) in 1847 and my notes say they had 9 children. He died 22 February 1905.

Their son, William Hardin/Harden Smith b. 2 March 1852 married 4 October 1876 Julia Mitchell (daughter of Wm. Hyman Mitchell and Lucinda Caroline Angle) b. 21 April 1856 In Jefferson County, Tennessee. I have several pictures of them. Julia died after their last child was born in 1903 and William married Adeline Susong in 1905. The Smiths lived in Oak Grove between Dandridge and White Pine, Jefferson County, Tennessee where they had a canning factory on the French Broad River, as well as a general store, lumber mill and farm. I visited "Miss Addie"<sup>[86]</sup> in a beautiful big house there in the early 1950s. You can read about William online in "Jefferson Countians in Who's Who in Tennessee: A Notable Tennesseans of To-Day," published in 1911.<sup>[87]</sup> It says William was born near Dandridge. He is also in the History of Tennessee, Goodspeed Pub. Co. 1887, Page 1188.<sup>[88]</sup> That says that Moses was a farmer who was born in Tennessee and moved to Kentucky in about 1819, but returned to

---

85. *Who's Who in Tennessee: A Biographical Reference Book of Notable Tennesseans of Today*. Paul & Douglass Publishing Co., 1911, "City: Dandridge," Jefferson Co. sketch for William Harding [sic] Smith, online at <[tngenweb.org/whos-who/smith-william-harding/](http://tngenweb.org/whos-who/smith-william-harding/)>, accessed 5 Mar. 2019.

86. I changed "Aunt Addie" here to "Miss Addie" after receiving this email from Sallie (Smith) Wright, 3 Oct. 2019, "I remembered in the middle of the night that my step-great-grandmother wasn't called Aunt Addie - it was MISS Addie."

87. *Who's Who in Tennessee: A Biographical Reference Book of Notable Tennesseans of Today*. Paul & Douglass Publishing Co., 1911. The sketch for William Harding [sic] Smith is transcribed in the main sketch.

88. *History of Tennessee from the Earliest Times to the Present . . . East Tennessee* ed. Chicago: The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1887. Online at <[babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=chi.17593809;view=1up;seq=7](http://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=chi.17593809;view=1up;seq=7)>, downloaded 5 Mar. 2019, p. 1188 contains a one-paragraph sketch of W. H. Smith (see transcription in main sketch).

Grainger County, Tennessee in 1825. My sister, who is a lawyer in El Paso, Texas, visited the area several years ago and took pictures of the family tombstones in the graveyard behind French Broad Baptist Church (perhaps formerly known as Oak Grove Baptist Church). William H. Smith died 4 August 1934. He and Julia had many children: Lucy, Jennie, Frank (Francis), Carrie, Love, Curtis, and Annie. I believe there was also a daughter named Pearl and twin boys who died at birth, but I can't find my notes on that right now.

My grandfather, Curtis Cullen Smith, Sr. was born 5 February 1891 at Oak Grove and died 13 October 1971 in Waco, Texas. He and my grandmother, Elizabeth Brient Smith of Englewood, McMinn County, Tennessee, met at Carson-Newman College in Jefferson City, Tennessee. I believe most, if not all the Smith children attended Carson-Newman. I have some of my grandparents' yearbooks and many photographs of their time there. After college my grandmother and her sisters went to New York City where her sisters studied at Columbia and my grandmother studied music which had been her major in college. My grandfather moved to Texas as a representative of the Athens Plow Company which was owned by his sister, Lucy Smith Willson's husband in Athens, Tennessee (there are still many Willson descendants in Athens and Aunt Lucy, who was a wonderful woman, lived to be over 100). My grandparents married at the Brient family farm (which my sisters and I still own) in Englewood, Tennessee in 1924 and moved to Waco, Texas where my father, their only child, was born in 1925. My grandmother taught music at Baylor University and my grandfather spent his career in the plow business. My grandmother and father spent every summer back at the farm in Tennessee. My grandparents are buried at Mt. Arnon Cemetery in Englewood, Tennessee.

My father, Curtis Cullen Smith, Jr. has always gone by Cullen. He is a lawyer in Waco, Texas. <[www.namanhowell.com/Attorney-Profiles/Waco/C-Cullen-Smith.aspx](http://www.namanhowell.com/Attorney-Profiles/Waco/C-Cullen-Smith.aspx)>

He and my mother, Laura Dossett Smith married in 1948 and I was born in 1950. I have two younger sisters. We are all married (to our first and only husbands!) to lawyers and I have two children and four grandchildren with one more on the way. As I said above one sister is a lawyer, and my other sister has an MBA and was head of a large non-profit before

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

her retirement. . . . I confirmed in the 1880 census that Pearl was the oldest of the Smith children.<sup>[89]</sup>

~~In 1840 Moses Smith, 40-50 [born 1790-1800], resided in Grainger Co., Tenn., with a woman, 30-40 [born 1800-1810], three boys under 5 [born 1835-1840], one boy and one girl 5-10 [born 1830-1835], one male 10-15 [born 1825-1830], two females 15-20, and one male 20-30 [born 1810-1820]. Listed nearby was William Smith, 60-70, with a woman 60-70. Also nearby was Barnett [possibly Bennett] Smith 40-50 [2101001,1120001].<sup>[90]</sup>~~

N.B. There was another Moses Smith in Grainger Co., Tenn., at about the same time. He married Amarilla Midkiff about the same time as our Moses married Parthenia. Keeping these two families distinct is a challenge.

Known child:

- + 44 i JOHN<sup>3</sup> SMITH, born 15 Nov. 1820, Kentucky, married CATHERINE CAROLINE BAER, and had nine children. *This is Curtis Cullen Smith's line.*

---

89. Email from Sallie (Smith) Wright, 5 Mar. 2019.

90. U.S. census, 1840, Grainger Co., Tenn, r. ?, p. 120, FHL 24546.

## THIRD GENERATION

16. **SAMUEL S.<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>5</sub>George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>[91]</sup> was born 16 Aug. 1819 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 16 Apr. 1900, and was buried Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[92]</sup> He married 1 May 1845, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[93]</sup> **ELIZABETH J. SAUNDERS [SANDERS]**, who was born 4 Apr. 1823 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 13 Feb. 1896, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[94]</sup>

In 1850 Samuel Smith, 31, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$500 real estate, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with Elizabeth, 26, born in Tennessee, and with Mary J., 3, and “Joell,” 1, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[95]</sup>

In 1860 “Saml” Smith, 40, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$8,000 real and \$2,500 personal estates, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., in the household of Sarah Rennels, 81, born in Tennessee with \$2,000 personal estate, and with the following Smiths: E., 36, female, born in Tennessee, and with M. J., 12, female, J., 10, male, J. M., 8, male, and G. R., 4, male, all born in Tennessee. Next door was “Geo” Smith, 37, and his family.<sup>[96]</sup>

In 1870 Samuel Smith, 50, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$10,000 real and \$5,121 personal estates, resided in Witts Foundry, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with Elizabeth, 46, born in Tennessee, and with Mary J., 23, Joel, 21, James M., 18, and George R., 14, all born in Tennessee, and two black household members. George Smith, 47, resided next door.<sup>[97]</sup>

---

91. His middle initial from his son James’s death certificate which gives the father as S. S. Smith.

92. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614367, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Samuel Smith, | Born Aug. 16, 1819, | Died Apr. 16, 1900.”

93. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “[licensed] April 21 [names] Smith, Sammel [sic] Elizabeth Saunders [by] David Laudiback [married] May 1 1845.”

94. *Find a Grave*, no. 77366770, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Elizabeth | wife of | Samuel Smith, | born | Apr. 4, 1823, | died | Feb. 13, 1896.” See also the death certificate for their daughter Mary.

95. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 13, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 885, p. 340A, dw. 158, fam. 159.

96. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 375, dw. 643, fam. 672.

97. U.S. census, 1870, Witts Foundry PO, Jefferson Co., Tenn., r. 1540, p. 542A, dw. 47, fam. 45.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

In 1880 Samuel Smith, 60, a farmer born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Virginia, resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Elizabeth, 56, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Mary J., 33, single, and son, James M., 28, a single farmer, both born in Tennessee, and his niece, Elizabeth Drake, 11, born in Tennessee of Tennessee, and one black servant. Nearby was George Smith, 57.<sup>[98]</sup>

Samuel Smith signed his will probably between 25 Nov. 1899 and 30 Apr. 1900, Hamblen Co., Tenn. I could not find the full date, but the file has penciled in its margin “7 May 1900,” probably the proof date. Another copy of the will is preceded by a will signed 25 Nov. 1899 (for Leanah White) and followed by one signed 30 Apr. 1900 (for George Smith). Samuel’s will mentions “my daughter Mary J. Lady,” “Georgia R. Smith my grand Daughter,” “my Son James M Smith [living in Hawkins Co., Tenn.],” “my grand Son William S Smith,” “grand daughter Allice Smith,” “my Three grand Childres [sic] Georgia William and Alice [all three were children of James M. Smith],” “Mary Jane and Jimmie [no relation or surname specified],” and “Uncle Sam White.”<sup>[99]</sup> Mary Jane and Jimmy are probably daughter Mary J. and son James M.

Known children:

- 45 i **MARY J.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 16 Dec. 1846 (gravestone) or 13 Dec. 1846 (death certificate),<sup>[100]</sup> Tennessee, died 13 Dec. 1914, buried 15 Dec. 1914 near her parents.<sup>[101]</sup> She married — **LADY**, and they were divorced before the 1900 census, and had no children.

In 1900 “Marry” J. Lady, 53, divorced, a farmer born Dec. 1846 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Whitesburg,

---

98. US census, 1880, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 74, r. 1258, p. 408B, dw. 17, fam. 17.

99. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, Hamblen Co., Tenn., Wills, 1872–1929, Samuel Smith. I could find no dates, but the <Ancestry.com> record stated that probate was 13 Apr. 1900.

100. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, death certificate, Hamblen Co., no. [?]/6, Mary [?]. Smith, died 13 Dec. 1914, age 68 yrs., female, white, single, born 13 Dec. 1846, Tenn., father “Sam'l” [L]. Smith, born Tenn., moter Elizabeth J. “Sanders,” born Tenn., informant T. O. Horner, of Whitesburg, buried 15 Dec. 1914, Bent Creek Cem.

101. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614365, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Mary J. Smith | Dec. 16, 1846 | Dec. 13, 1914.”

Hamblen Co., Tenn., with her cousins, Nannie Long, 41, born Jan. 1859, and Samuel Long, 39, born Oct. 1860, both single and both born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and one servant. Marry had had no children.<sup>[102]</sup>

**Placeholder:** In 1910 Jarrett Long, 51, single, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his mother, Margrett, 81, a widow, born in Tennessee of Virginia natives, his brother, Samuel, 49, and his sisters, Rosa A., 43, and Barshie, 39, all single and born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee. Margrett had had 12 children, with 8 surviving.<sup>[103]</sup>

- 46 ii **JOEL<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 4 Oct. 1848 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 25 Sept. 1883, buried near his parents.<sup>[104]</sup>
- + 47 iii **JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 16 Dec. 1851, Tennessee, married **ARIZONA<sup>4\*</sup> WHITE** (<sub>16</sub>Nancy C.<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (a non-genetic half-sister of Nancy C.<sup>3</sup>), and had at least three children. ***This is William Burton Smith's line.***
- 48 iv **GEORGE R.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 11 Mar. 1856 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 14 Apr. 1879, buried near his parents.<sup>[105]</sup>

**17. GEORGE RIDLEY<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>5</sub>George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)<sup>[106]</sup> was born 5 Feb. 1823 (gravestone), Tennessee, signed his will 30 Apr. 1900, died 17 May 1900, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[107]</sup> He married 12 May 1852, Claiborne Co., Tenn.,<sup>[108]</sup> SA-

---

102. US census, 1900, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 62, r. 1575, p. 125, sh. 8A, dw. 153, fam. 154

103. US census, 1910, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 106, r. 1504, p. 26, sh. 11A, dw. 222, fam. 222.

104. *Find a Grave*, no. 79835462, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Dr. Joel Smith | born | Oct. 4, 1848 | died | Sept. 25, 1883 | . . ."

105. *Find a Grave*, no. 77366633, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "George R. Smith | born | Mar. 11, 1856. | died | Apl. 14, 1879. | . . ."

106. His middle name from his son Pryor's death certificate (q.v.). Although Ridley is often claimed for an R. middle initial, this is one of the few cases with a record backing it.

107. *Find a Grave*, no. 31253118, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Sarah A. Smith | born | Dec. 9, 1833 | died | July 12, 1898 || George Smith | born | Feb. 5, 1823, | died | May 17, 1900."

108. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Claiborne Co., image online, "Marriage License Is<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> May 1852 to George Smith for his Entermarriage with Sarah A Hurst || I do certify the within named

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

**RAH A. HURST**, who was born 9 Dec. 1833 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 12 July 1898, and was buried with her husband.

In 1860 “Geo” Smith, 37, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$6,000 real and \$8,000 personal estates, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with S. M., 27, female, born in Tennessee, and with R., 7, female, L. A., 5, female, M. A., 3, female, and P. N., 10/12, male, all born in Tennessee, and with Mary Smith, 35, born in Tennessee, and with E. Smith, 63, female, born in Tennessee. Next door was Samuel Smith, 40, and his family. On the next page were Sarah Smith, 52, G. R. Smith, 21, John Smith, 28, and Thomas Smith, 35.<sup>[109]</sup>

In 1870 George Smith, 47, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$8,570 real and \$3,910 personal estates, resided in Witts Foundry, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with Sarah A., 37, born in Tennessee, and with Lucy A., 15, Matilda A., 13, Pryor “M.,” 11, Nancy M., 8, Samuel “C.,” 6, Mary A., 3, Mark H., 1, all born in Tennessee, and with Elizabeth Smith, 74, born in Tennessee, and with Garrett Harsh, 18, born in Tennessee. Samuel Smith, 50, resided next door. Samuel White, 30, resided nearby.<sup>[110]</sup>

In 1880 George Smith, 57, a merchant and farmer born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Virginia, resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Sarah, 46, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, Pryor N., 20, daughter, Nancy M., 17, sons, Samuel, 15, daughter, Mary, 13 [listed further down the census page], and Mark, 10, daughter, Cordelia, 8, and daughter Rowena “Thomlinson” 26, a widow, all children born in Tennessee, and his grandchildren by Rowena, grandsons, Henry, 8, and Thomas, 6, granddaughter, Birtie, 4, and grandson, Robert, 2, all four born in Tennessee of a mother [*sic*, surely should be father] born in South Carolina, and one hand. Samuel White, 38, resided next door. Nearby resided Samuel Smith, 60.<sup>[111]</sup>

---

parties was united together in matrimony the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1852 | By me Hiram Hurst Minister of the Gospel.”

109. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 376, dw. 644, fam. 673.

110. U.S. census, 1870, Witts Foundry PO, Dist. 16, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 542A, dw. 48, fam. 49.

111. U.S. census, 1880, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 74, r. 1258, p. 408B, dw. 13, fam.

George Smith signed his will 30 Apr. 1900, Hamblen Co., Tenn. He mentioned “my son S S Smith and Mark H Smith,” heirs “[heirs] viz Rowena Colliers heir[s?] by C L Tomlinson & heirs by F M Collier, Lucy A. Williams, Alice [or Allie] Hodge Nannie M. Clarks 2 heirs & Cordie B Davis & Prior N. Smith and. [sic] Mollies,” “Sam and Mark & Mollie,” “my said son Sam the Executor.”<sup>[112]</sup>

Children:

- 49 i **ROWENA<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1853, Tennessee, married (1) **C. L. TOMLINSON**, and had four children, married (2) **F. M. COLLIER**, and had children. Her children by her first husband: (1) Henry<sup>5</sup> Tomlinson, born about 1872, Tennessee; (2) Thomas<sup>5</sup> Tomlinson, born about 1874, Tennessee; (3) Birtie<sup>5</sup> Tomlinson, born about 1876, Tennessee; and (4) Robert<sup>5</sup> Tomlinson, born about 1878, Tennessee.
- 50 ii **LUCY A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1855, Tennessee, married — **WILLIAMS**.
- 51 iii **MATILDA ALLIE<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1857, Tennessee, married — **HODGE**.
- + 52 iv **PRYOR NIXON<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 19 June 1859, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married **MARY/MAMIE J. MIMS**, and had three children.
- 53 v **NANCY M.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1862, Tennessee, married — **CLARKS**, and had two children by the time of her father’s will. She was Nannie M. Clarks in that will.
- + 54 vi **SAMUEL SHERWIN<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 8 Mar. 1865, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married **VIOLA ELLEN MOORE**, and had three children. He was “S S Smith” in his father’s will. In 1900 siblings Samuel S., Mark H., and Mary A. Smith, resided together.
- 55 vii **MARY A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Apr. 1867, Tennessee. She is Mollie in her father’s will. She resided with brothers Samuel and Mark in the 1900 census (q.v.).
- 56 viii **MARK HARVEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 25 Sept. 1869, Tennessee, died 13 Nov. 1912, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co.,

---

13.

112. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, Hamblen Co., Tenn., Wills, 1872–1929, George Smith, signed 30 Apr. 1900. This will directly follows Samuel Smith’s.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Tenn.<sup>[113]</sup> He resided with siblings Samuel and Mary in the 1900 census (q.v.).

57 ix **CORDELIA B.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, married — **DAVIS**, born about 1872, Tennessee.

**19. PETER<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>5</sub>George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov. 1826 or 1827, Tennessee, died 18 Feb. 1914, Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[114]</sup> and was buried 19 Feb. 1914, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[115]</sup> He married 12 Mar. 1851, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[116]</sup> **MARY MELVINA TAYLOR**, who was born 10 July 1834 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 29 Dec. 1899, and was buried with her husband.<sup>[117]</sup>

In 1860 Peter Smith, 33, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$8,000 real and \$2,500 personal estates, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with M. M., 25, born in Tennessee, and with S. J., 8, M. A., 7, both females, “W<sup>m</sup>”

---

113. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614363, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Mark Harvey Smith | Sept. 25, 1869 | Nov. 13, 1912.”

114. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Hawkins Co., image online, no. 63, Peter Smith, died 18 Feb. 1914, Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 14 dys., male, white, retired hotel proprietor, widowed, born 5 Nov. 1827, Tenn., father George Smith, born Tenn., mother “Elizath” White, born Tenn., informant R. L. Garst, of Bulls Gap, buried 19 Feb. 1914, Bent Creek Cem. N.B. the name Mary M[eleerus? elerico? elvina?] Taylor is crossed out for mother’s maiden name and “Elizath” White substituted.

115. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943719, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Father | Peter Smith | Born July 10, 1834 | Died Dec. 29, 1899.” **Un sourced** note: “Mary Melvina Taylor and Peter Smith married March 12, 1851 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Mary was age 16. Their childre are: (1) Sarah Jane Smith, b. 15 Feb 1852 (2) Martha Smith, b. 31 July 1853 (3) Redden Taylor Smith, b. 9 Jun 1855 (4) William G. Smith, b. 13 Mar. 1857 (5) Nannie Sue Smith, b. 25 Nov 1859 (6) Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 30 Nov 1861 (7) Thomas Milton Smith, b. 10 Jun 1866 (8) Samuel Franklin Smith, b. 23 July 1868 (9) Warren Clyde Smith, b. 29 Oct 1871. All children born in Hawkins County, Tennessee.”

116. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Jefferson Co., image online, “Peter Smith | To | Mary M. Taylor || 8<sup>th</sup> | March | 1851 || I . . . License according to law on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1851 | Hughes W. Taylor M of the Gospel | in the Baptist Church.”

117. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943757, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Mother | Mary M. Taylor | wife of | Peter Smith | Born Nov. 5, 1826 | Died Feb. 18, 1914.” **Un sourced** note: “Son of George Ridley Smith and Elizabeth White, Peter and Mary owned and operated the Smith Hotel at Bull’s Gap, Tennessee. During the Civil War, Peter was a Union sympathizer and scouted for the Union.”

G., 3, male, and N. S., 6/12, female, all born in Tennessee. R. S. Taylor, 50, resided next door, probably Mary's father.<sup>[118]</sup>

In 1870 Peter Smith, 42, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$1,000 real and \$2,076 personal estates, resided in Witts Foundry, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with Mary M., 36, born in Tennessee, and with Martha A., 16, William G., 13, Nancy S., 10, Mary E., 8, and Samuel F., 1, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[119]</sup>

In 1880 Peter Smith, 53, a hotel proprietor born in Tennessee [of Tennessee natives?], resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Melvina, 45, mistress of the hotel born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, William G., 22, his daughters, Nancy S., 20, and Mary E., 18, sons, Franklin, 12, and Warren C., 8, and daughter-in-law, wife of William G., Elmira Smith, 20, and his grandson, "Nameless," 2/12, born in April, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, also five boarders and one cook.<sup>[120]</sup>

In 1900 Peter Smith, 73, a widower born Nov. 1826 in Tennessee [of Tennessee natives?], resided in Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., in the household of his son-in-law, Clisbe Austin, 52, a tobacco dryer born Dec. 1847 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, all born in Tennessee of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, his (Clisbe's) wife of 29 years, Mattie, 46, born July 1853 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with sons, Thomas G., 19, born July 1880, Frederick H., 13, born June 1886, and Clyde, 10, born Jan. 1890, all born in Tennessee, also one boarder and one servant. Mattie had had nine children, with four surviving.<sup>[121]</sup> N.B. The 1880 census proves that Clisbe's wife was named Martha A.

Known children:

---

118. U.S. census, 1860, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 376, dw. 622, fam. 651.

119. U.S. census, 1870, Witts Foundry PO, Dist. 16, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 374, dw. 84, fam. 85.

120. U.S. census, 1880, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 74, r. 1258, p. 416A, dw. 162, fam. 167.

121. U.S. census, 1900, Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., ED 38, r. 1573, p. 139, sh. 9B, dw. 175, fam. 187.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- 58 i SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 15 Feb. 1852 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 11 May 1869, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[122]</sup>
- 59 ii MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 31 July 1853 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 23 Dec. 1923, buried in Oak Grove Cem., Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn.,<sup>[123]</sup> married about 1871 CLISBE AUSTIN, born 21 Dec. 1847 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 16 Feb. 1919, and buried near his wife.<sup>[124]</sup> They had nine children. ***This is the link to the Austin family (genetically a Riggs family) mentioned in the preface.*** See my Riggs, Vol. 3, Part 3 for a partial continuation of this line at (all surnames Riggs unless otherwise specified):
- CLISBE<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN (Clisbe<sup>7</sup> Austin, ?Clisbe<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, ?Samuel<sup>4</sup>, ?Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)
- 60 iii ?REDDEN<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 9 June 1855 (gravestone), died 22 Dec. 1855, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[125]</sup>
- + 61 iv WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 13 Mar. 1857, Tennessee, married ELMIRA F. MARTIN, and had four children.
- 62 v NANCY S.<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 25 Nov. 1859 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 17 May 1891, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[126]</sup> married (gravestone) J. M. BROWN.
- 63 vi MARY E.<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 30 Nov. 1861 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 23 May 1932, buried in Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown,

---

122. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943645, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Sarah Jane Smith | born Feb. 15, 1852 | died May 11, 1869 | . . ."

123. *Find a Grave*, no. 59211585, gravestone photograph, Oak Grove Cem., Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., "Mattie A. Austin | July 31, 1853 | Dec. 23, 1923."

124. *Find a Grave*, no. 59211511, gravestone photograph, Oak Grove Cem., Greeneville, Greene Co., Tenn., "Clisbe Austin | Dec. 21, 1847 | Feb. 16, 1919."

125. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943573, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Redden | Smith | born | Jun 9 1855 | died | Dec 22 1855." I have no proof that Redden was son of Peter, but it is claimed so at *Find a Grave*, and the date fits.

126. *Find a Grave*, no. 62866518, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Nannie S. | Wife of | J. M. Brown | born | Nov. 25, 1859 | died | May 11, 1891 | Brown."

- Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[127]</sup> married **GEORGE S. MOONEY**, born 15 June 1860 (gravestone), died 9 July 1926, buried near his wife.<sup>[128]</sup>
- 64 vii **?THOMAS M.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 10 June 1866 (gravestone?), died 21 Nov. 1867, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[129]</sup>
- 65 viii **SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 23 July 1868 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 13 Nov. 1883, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[130]</sup>
- + 66 ix **WARREN C.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Oct. 1871, Tennessee, married about 1892 **LISA M.** —, and had at least one child.

**20. CALVIN MORGAN<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>6</sub>*William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 June 1822 (gravestone), Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[131]</sup> died 3 Nov. 1864, and was buried in Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[132]</sup> He married 12 Jan. 1849, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[133]</sup> **NANCY SPEARS**, who was born 16 Mar. 1828 (gravestone), Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 14 Jan. 1903, Texas, and was buried in Martindale City Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.<sup>[134]</sup>

---

127. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943573, gravestone photograph, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Mollie E. Mooney | Nov. 30, 1861 | May 23, 1932.”

128. *Find a Grave*, no. 67017468, gravestone photograph, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Geo. S. Mooney | June 15, 1860 | 9 July 1926.”

129. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943609, no gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn. **I have no proof** that Thomas was son of Peter, but it is claimed so at *Find a Grave*, and the date fits.

130. *Find a Grave*, no. 66943679, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Samuel F. Smith | born | July 23, 1868 | died | Nov. 13, 1883 | . . .” The gravestone for Sarah Jane Smith, born 1852, is visible just behind this gravestone.

131. His and his wife’s full birthplace from son William’s death certificate (q.v.).

132. *Find a Grave*, no. 60660047, gravestone photograph, by Brenda and Robert Hults, Kite Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Calvin Morgan Smith | 1st Lieut Co D | 39 Tenn Mtd Inf | Confederate States Army | Jun 10 1822 Nov 3 1864.”

133. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Hawkins Co., image online, “[married] Jan. 12 1849 [where] Hawkins Co [names of parties] Calvin M. Smith | To | Nancy Spears [by] F. M. Fanning | M.G. | [witness] John N. Ellis | (Clk.)”

134. *Find a Grave*, no. 33024278, gravestone photograph, by Rhonda Clark, Martindale City Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Our Mother | Nancy Smith | Mar. 16, 1828 | Jan. 14, 1903.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Calvin Morgan Smith kept diaries. A version of them edited by his grandson, Leland L. Smith, is called *A Smith in Service: Diaries of Calvin Morgan Smith 1847–1864*. I have not seen it since it is out of print, but an online introduction by Leland L. Smith states (excerpts):

Calvin Morgan Smith, possibly named after the prominent Calvin Morgan of Knoxville, TN, was born in Hawkins County, TN on June 10, 1822, a son of farmer and Justice of the Peace and school teacher of Hawkins County, TN is obscure, and the first record of his life and adventures exists in dairy which he kept during the U. S. army service in the Mexican War of 1847 – 1848.

In the second diary a trip down the Holston River from Hawkins County, TN to Knoxville and Chattanooga made by Calvin Morgan Smith and his younger brother Sevier Smith *inter alia* with their local produce for sale is described. The river trip of 1853 is a fine example of trade practices of the time required of a farmer to maximize the return on his produce. The account relates adventure and trouble but not danger. We do not know whether they made a satisfactory profit from the venture.

The personality of Calvin Morgan Smith emerges from the four Civil War diaries as that of a simple Southern man of high, traditional ideals, devoted to his family, friends, military unit, and country, responsible to his men, his state and country. These accounts are not those of a dashing Confederate officer leading men to victory over the invading enemy. Not one victory graces these pages. Rather, the service described from the initial march into Kentucky in late 1862 through the siege and surrender of Vicksburg to the dismal series of defeats, retreats, and disorder in the Shenandoah River valley in late 1864 and to the final pointless and personally fatal Action at Morristown, TN is one uninterrupted sequence of persistent defeat. However, with almost no exception no harsh or defeatist remarks adorn the pages of these diaries, despite what must have been overwhelmingly disappointing circumstances. A naive spirit of right and strength pervade this minor chapter of American history.<sup>[135]</sup>

---

135. *A Smith in Service: Diaries of Calvin Morgan Smith, 1847–1864*, Rogersville, Tenn.: Hawkins Co. Genealogical and Historical Society, 2000, ed. Leland L. Smith, online introduction at <[www.angelfire.com/tn/hawkinsciviltwar/sdiary.html](http://www.angelfire.com/tn/hawkinsciviltwar/sdiary.html)>, accessed 28 Feb. 2019.

In 1850 Calvin Smith, 28, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$800 real estate, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Nancy, 21, born in Tennessee, and William, 10/12, born in Tennessee.<sup>[136]</sup>

In 1860 Calvin Smith, 37, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$900 personal estate, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Nancy, 33, born in Tennessee, William S., 11, Cornelia, 9, Marcus L., 7, “Laurah” M., 5, George “B.,” 2, all born in Tennessee, and with three mulatto domestics.<sup>[137]</sup>

In 1870 Nancy Smith, 42, a housekeeper born in Tennessee with \$300 personal estate, resided in Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with William S., 20, Cornelia, 17, Marcus, 15, Laura M., 13, George, 10, Tabitha, 8, and Calvin, 6, all born in Tennessee. Nearby was George R. Smith, 32.<sup>[138]</sup>

In 1880 Nancy Smith, 52, a widow born in Tennessee of North Carolina natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Calvin M., 16, and George R., 21, both born in Tennessee, in the household of her son-in-law, Burton M. Kite, 27 (q.v.). Next door was George Smith, 42.<sup>[139]</sup>

In 1900 Nancy Smith, 72, a widow born 1828 in Tennessee, resided in Gonzales Co., Tex., in the household of her son-in-law, David Piland, 44 (q.v.).<sup>[140]</sup>

Children:

- + 67 i **WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 26 Dec. 1849, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., married **SAVANNAH BOND**, and had seven children. ***This is Edwin Lamar Smith’s line.***
- + 68 ii **CORNELIA F.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1851, Tennessee, married **BURTON M. KITE**, and had at least three children.
- + 69 iii **MARCUS L.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1853 or 19 Dec. 1854, Tennessee, married **SARAH JANE HODGES**, and had three children.
- 70 iv **LAURA M.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1855, Tennessee.

---

136. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 882, p. 432A, dw. 85, fam. 85.

137. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1255, p. 160, dw. 156, fam. 155.

138. U.S. census, 1870, Persia PO, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1535, p. 194A, dw. 117, fam. 117.

139. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, ED 76, r. 1260, p. 189C, dw. 123, fam. 130.

140. U.S. census, 1900, Gonzales Co., Tex, ED 53, r. 1638, p. 120, sh. 11A, dw. 166, fam. 172.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- + 71 v **GEORGE RIDLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 22 Feb. 1859, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., married **LILLIE EMMA BROWN**, and had five children.
- + 72 vi **TABITHA<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born July 1862, Tennessee, married **DAVID PILAND**, and had seven children.
- + 73 vii **CALVIN MORGAN<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 17 May 1864, Tennessee, married **EDDIE LULA HILL**, and had six children.

22. **CASSANDER<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>6</sub>*William<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Apr. 1825 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 9 Nov. 1884, and was buried in Couch-Patterson Cem., Greene Co., Tenn.<sup>[141]</sup> She married 1 Nov. 1846, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[142]</sup> **LAZARUS COUCH**, who was born 12 Dec. 1822 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 22 Aug. 1898, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[143]</sup>

In 1850 Lazarus Couch, 26, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$1,500 real estate, resided in Greene Co., Tenn., with “Cassandra,” 24, born in Tennessee, and with Cornelia A., 3, and Jacob, 12, both born in Tennessee. Jacob had \$800 real estate.<sup>[144]</sup>

In 1860 “Lazareth” Couch, 37, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$3,000 real and \$1,500 personal estates, resided in Couches Gap, Greene Co., Tenn., with “Casander,” 35, born in Tennessee, and with “Cornelian,” 13, William S., 10, Mary M., 5, and Martha A., 4, all born in Tennessee. Nearby resided Elizabeth Smith, 58.<sup>[145]</sup>

In 1870 Lazarus Couch, 48, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$3,000 real and \$1,500 personal estates, resided in Romeo, Greene Co., Tenn.,

---

141. *Find a Grave*, no. 69332500, gravestone photograph, Couch-Patterson Cem., Greene Co., Tenn., “Cassander | Wife of | Lazarus Couch | Born | Apr. 13, 1825 | Died | Nov. 9, 1884 | Age 59 Yrs 6 mos & | 26 Days.”

142. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, death certificate, no. 9988, George H. [possibly W.] Smith, died 21 May 1932, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. 20 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 1 Jan. 1858, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father William Smith, born Hawkins Co., Tenn., mother Nancy Brooks, born Hawkins Co., Tenn., informant Sim Smith, of Rogersville, Tenn., buried 22 May 1932, Home Cem.

143. *Find a Grave*, no. 69332339, gravestone photograph, by Bob Couch, Couch-Patterson Cem., Greene Co., Tenn., “Lazarus Couch | Born | Dec. 12, 1822 | Died | Aug. 22, 1898.”

144. U.S. census, 1850, Div. 9, Greene Co., Tenn., r. 880, p. 247A, dw. 1605, fam. 1605.

145. U.S. census, 1860, Couches Gap PO, Dist. 7, Greene Co., Tenn., r. 1252, p. 253, dw. 1453, fam. 1453.

with “Casander,” 45, born in Tennessee, and with William, 20, Maria, 16, Alice, 14, and Catharine, 9, all born in Tennessee, and John Smith, 11, born in Tennessee, and one other laborer. Next door resided Elizabeth Smith, 65, in the household of Samuel Smith, 26.<sup>[146]</sup>

In 1880 Lazarus Couch, 57, a farmer born in Tennessee of Virginia natives, resided in Greene Co., Tenn., with his wife, Cassander, 55, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, T. Porter, 18, and his nephew, Felix J., 18, both born in Tennessee, and two boarders. Nearby resided Elizabeth Smith, 34, and four children. Next door resided William S. Couch, 29.<sup>[147]</sup>

Known children:

- 74 i CORNELIA A.<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1847, Tennessee.
- 75 ii WILLIAM S.<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1850, Tennessee.
- 76 iii MARY MARIA<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1855, Tennessee.
- 77 iv MARTHA ALICE<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1856, Tennessee.
- 78 v CATHARINE<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1861, Tennessee.
- 79 vi T. PORTER<sup>4</sup> COUCH, born about 1862, Tennessee.

23. NANCY C.<sup>3</sup> SMITH (<sup>6</sup>William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 June 1826 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 30 Oct. 1855, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[148]</sup> She married (1) 31 Oct. 1844, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[149]</sup> MAHLON WHITE, who was born 23 Feb. 1816 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 16 Feb. 1893, and was buried near his (first) wife.<sup>[150]</sup>

---

146. U.S. census, 1870, Romeo PO, Dist. 11, Greene Co., Tenn., r. 1531, p. 297A, dw. 141, fam. 141.

147. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 11, Greene Co., Tenn., ED 51, r. 1258, p. 156A, dw. 265, fam. 265.

148. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614438, gravestone photograph, by Sabrina K. Combs, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Nancy C. | Wife of | Mahlon White | born | June 8, 1826 | died | Oct. 30, 1855 | . . .”

149. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “[licensed] Oct. 31 [names] White, nahlon [sic] Nancy C. Smith [by] David Laudiback [married] Oct 31 1844.”

150. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614436, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “[Mahlon White?] | born | Feb. 23, 1816 | died | Feb. 16, 1893 | . . .”



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Mahlon married, second, probably about 1857 Malissa J. (York), who was born 10 Apr. 1840 (gravestone), North Carolina, died 27 June 1904, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem.,<sup>[151]</sup> and they had three children.

In 1850 Mahlon White, 33, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$500 real estate, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Nancy, 23, born in Tennessee, and with Rolandus, 5, and Asilee, 3, both born in Tennessee. Next door was Thomas White, 76, possibly his father.<sup>[152]</sup>

In 1860 “William” White, 44, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$6,114 real and \$1,0[9?]6 personal estates, resided in St. Clair, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with “Matha,” 20, born in North Carolina, and with “Nancy,” 13, Waitman, 6, and “Simanozon,” 2, male, born in Tennessee.<sup>[153]</sup>

In 1870 Mahlon White, 54, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$1,800 real and \$350 personal estates, resided in Whitesburg, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Malissa J., 31, born in North Carolina, and with “Weightman” R., 18, “Fimazina” C., 12, female, “Arizonia,” 2, and Orienta, 2/12, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[154]</sup>

In 1880 “Malon” White, 65, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, “Malissy,” 40, born in North Carolina of North Carolina natives, and with his daughters, “Arazona,” 12, and “Arienta,” 10, both born in Tennessee, and his grandson, Orlando “Haris,” 16, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[155]</sup>

In 1891 Mahlon White was listed as a taxpayer in Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[156]</sup>

---

151. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614437, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Malissa J. | White | born | Apr. 10, 1840 | died | June 27, 1904 | . . .” **Un sourced**: “Inscription: | w/o Mahlon.” I don’t see it on the gravestone.

152. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 14, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 882, p. 424A, dw. 128, fam. 128.

153. U.S. census, 1860, St. Clair PO, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1255, p. 7, dw. 549, fam. 538.

154. U.S. census, 1870, Whitesburg PO, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1535, p. 4B, dw. 59, fam. 59, lists Thomas J. Harris, 30, born Tenn., “Azelee,” 22, born Tenn., and three children, including Orlando, 7, born Tenn. Mahlon resided nearby.

155. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 75, r. 1260, p. 171C, dw. 25, fam. 25.

156. *Tenn. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1891*, Mahlon White, Hawkins Co., Dist.1, male voter, 1891.

J. M. Smith, probably James Madison<sup>4</sup> Smith, his son-in-law, was appointed administrator of the estate of Mahlon White on 3 July 1893, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[157]</sup>

Children of Nancy:

- 80 i **ROLANDUS<sup>4</sup> WHITE**, born about 1845, Tennessee. According to a *Find a Grave* record, Rolandus White was born 15 Aug. 1845, died, age 9, 18 Oct. 1854, and was buried in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., **but the website pointed to by that record did not work (“Memorial not found.”)**. His grandfather William’s will of 1859 mentions only “Aslee and Waitman White my two grand children,” consistent with the 1854 death.
- 81 ii **ASLEE<sup>4</sup> WHITE**, born about 1847, Tennessee, married **THOMAS J. HARRIS**, born about 1840, Tennessee, and had at least three children, including Orlando<sup>5</sup> Harris, born about 1863, Tennessee.<sup>[158]</sup> Her grandfather William’s will of 1859 mentions “Aslee and Waitman White my two grand children.” She is surely the child Nancy in the 1860 census.
- 82 iii **WAITMAN R.<sup>4</sup> WHITE**, born about 1854, Tennessee, married 23 Dec. 1897, Newkirk, Kay Co., Okla.,<sup>[159]</sup> **CALLIE (PHILLIPS) FARRIS**, born about 1858, Tennessee, daughter of Thomas and Queen (Lane) Phillips.

For convenience, children believed to be from Mahlon’s second marriage, to Malissa (so not genetic descendants of the Smiths):

- 83 i **SIMANOZON/FIMAZINA C.<sup>4</sup> WHITE**, born about 1858, Tennessee. I have been unable to find records of her, probably because of her uncertain name. The two versions of it are from the 1860 and 1870 censuses. That she was not Nancy<sup>3</sup> Smith’s child is deduced from

---

157. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, J. M. Smith was appointed administrator and bonded 3 July 1893, Hawkins Co., Tenn., for the estate of Mahlon White, deceased.

158. U.S. census, 1870, Whitesburg PO, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1535, p. 4A, dw. 56, fam. 56.

159. *Okla. County Marriages, 1890–1995*, image online, Kay Co., W. R. White, 45, of Kay Co., Okla., born Tenn., to Callie Farris, 39, of St. Clair, Tenn., born Tenn., his parents Mahlon White and Nancy Smith, her parents Thomas Phillips and Queen Lane, licensed and married 23 Dec. 1897, Newkirk, Kay Co., by L. N. Warner MG.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

William<sup>2</sup> Smith's will of 1859 which mentions only "Aslee and Waitman White my two grand children." Simanozon/Fimazina was alive when he wrote this.

- + 84 ii ARIZONA<sup>4\*</sup> WHITE, born 26 May 1868, Tennessee, married JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> SMITH (<sub>16</sub>Samuel S.<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), and had at least three children. See his line for continuation.
- 85 iii ORIENTA<sup>4\*</sup> WHITE, born about 1870, Tennessee.

24. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SMITH (<sub>6</sub>William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827, Tennessee. She married THOMAS KEENAN, who was born about 1819, Virginia, and died before the 1870 census.

In 1860 Thomas "Kennin," 41, a shoemaker born in Virginia with \$1,000 real and \$800 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Elizabeth, 32, born in Tennessee, and Minerva, 10, Thomas, 8, Winnie, 6, William, 4, and Sarah, 9/12, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[160]</sup>

Repeated for convenience from the sketch for William<sup>2</sup>: In 1870 Winney Smith, 66, born in Tennessee with \$1,000 real and \$250 personal estates, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with William Keenan, 16, and "Bearegaard" Keenan, 8, born in Tennessee, and with Ann Bowman, 40, and Frances M. Bowman, 3, born in Tennessee.<sup>[161]</sup>

Children:

- 86 i MINERVA<sup>4</sup> KEENAN, born about 1850, Tennessee.
- 87 ii THOMAS<sup>4</sup> KEENAN, born about 1852, Tennessee.
- 88 iii WINNIE<sup>4</sup> KEENAN, born Feb. 1853 (1900 census) 23 Feb. 1854 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 10 Mar. 1922, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[162]</sup> buried 11 Mar. 1922, St. Clair Cem., Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[163]</sup> married 20 Dec. 1873, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[164]</sup> JOSEPH

---

160. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1255, p. 172, dw. 335, fam. 333.

161. U.S. census, 1870, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1535, p. 188A, dw. 215, fam. 215.

162. *Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1955*, death certificate, no. 52, image online, Winnie Cope, died 10 Mar. 1922, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 68 yrs. 0 mos. 17 dys., female, white, married, housewife, born 23 Feb. 1854, Tenn., father Thomas Keenan, born Tenn., mother "unknown," born "unknown," informant Joe Cope, of Persia, Tenn., buried 11 Mar. 1922, St. Clair Town.

163. *Find a Grave*, no. 72974447, gravestone photograph, St. Clair Cem., St. Clair, Hawkins Co., Tenn., "Winnie | wife of | J. H. Cope | Feb. 23, 1854 | Mar. 10, 1922 | Cope."

164. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780-2002*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Joseph Cope to

**H. COPE**, born 5 June 1856 (gravestone), died 9 Jan. 1929, buried near his wife.<sup>[165]</sup> They had at least three children (see 1880 census, Hawkins Co., Tenn.).

89 iv **WILLIAM**<sup>4</sup> **KEENAN**, born about 1856, Tennessee.

90 v **SARAH**<sup>4</sup> **KEENAN**, born about 1859, Tennessee.

91 vi **BEAUREGARD**<sup>4</sup> **KEENAN**, born about 1862, Tennessee.

**25. MINERVA**<sup>3</sup> **SMITH** (<sub>6</sub>*William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828, Tennessee. She married **DAVID KIRKPATRICK**, who was born about 1824, Tennessee, and died prior to 10 Aug. 1893 when his son William A. Kirkpatrick was appointed, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., administrator of his estate.<sup>[166]</sup>

In 1850 David Kirkpatrick, 26, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$1,600 real estate, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Minerva, 22, born in Tennessee, and with William, 2, John, 1, and Leonidas, 11/12, all born in Tennessee. Next door resided Henry Smith, 42, and his family.<sup>[167]</sup>

In 1860 David Kirkpatrick, 35, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$28,000 real and \$8,000 personal estates, resided in St. Clair, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Minerva, 32, born in Tennessee, and with William, 13, John, 11, Calvin, 9, “Silvester,” 7, Hustor, 5, male, Cassander, 2, female, and David, 2/12, all born in Tennessee, and seven others, some of them millwrights.<sup>[168]</sup>

On 17 Dec. 1867 David Kirkpatrick was appointed postmaster of Kirkpatrick's Mills PO, Hawkins Co., Tenn. It was discontinued on 2[3?] Sept. 1869.<sup>[169]</sup>

---

“Winnie” Keenan, 20 Dec. 1873, by William Tharp MG.

165. *Find a Grave*, no. 72974446, gravestone photograph, St. Clair Cem., St. Clair, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Joseph H. Cope | June 5, 1856 | Jan. 9, 1929 | Cope.”

166. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, image online, Hawkins Co., “W<sup>m</sup> A. Kirkpatrick has been appointed Administrator Debonas non of the Estate of David Kirkpatrick deceased,” 10 Aug. 1893.

167. US census, 1850, Dist. 14, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 882, p. 416A, dw. 15, fam. 15.

168. US census, 1860, St. Clair PO, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1255, p. 11, dw. 609, fam. 597.

169. *U.S. Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832–1971*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Dis.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

In 1870 David Kirkpatrick, 45, a farmer born in Tennessee with \$218,000 [! possibly \$21,000] real and \$2,000 personal estates, resided in Whitesburg, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with Minerva, 42, born in Tennessee, and with William, 22, Calvin, 19, Sylvester, 17, David, 12, Robert, 8, James, 5, Joseph, 3, and Samuel, 2/12, all born in Tennessee, and six others, some of them mill laborers.<sup>[170]</sup>

In 1880 “Wm” Kirkpatrick, 32, a miller born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, Mary, 29, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his brothers, “Cam.,” 29, a miller, David, 20, James, 16, and Joseph, 11, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and a servant, Morgan Smith, 20, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Next door was T. Kirkpatrick, 27, a farmer, with his wife, Sarah, 17, daughter, Dasey, 1, and brother, “Rob.,” 17, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[171]</sup>

In 1891 David Kirkpatrick, was listed as a voter in Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[172]</sup>

Known children:

- 92 i **WILLIAM A.**<sup>4</sup> **KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1848, Tennessee, married (licensed) 26 Sept. 1878, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[173]</sup> **MARY M. CHESNUTT**, born about 1851, Tennessee.
- 93 ii **JOHN**<sup>4</sup> **KIRKPATRICK**, born 5 June 1849, Tennessee, died 2 Dec. 1922, Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[174]</sup> buried Kirk Cem.

---

Kirkpatricks Mills David Kirkpatrick 17 Dec. '67 Discontinued 2[3?] Sept. 69.”

170. US census, 1870, Whitesburg PO, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., r. 1535, p. 8B, dw. 121, fam. 121.

171. US census, 1880, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 75, r. 1260, p. 178B, dw. 162, fam. 162. T. resided in dw. 161.

172. *Tenn. Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810–1891*, David Kirkpatrick, Dist. 1 male voter, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1891, p. 157, Tenn. 1891 voters list.

173. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “W<sup>m</sup> A. Kirkpatrick | To | Mary M. Chesnutt Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1878 [no return entered].”

174. *Death Records, 1914–1955*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., death certificate no. 183, John Kirkpatrick, died 2 Dec. 1922, Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 73 yrs. 5 mos. 27 dys., male, white, divorced, farmer, born 5 June 1849, Tenn., father David Kirkpatrick, born Tenn., mother unknown, born Tenn., informant Hugh Kirkpatrick, of Persia, Tenn., buried 2 Nov. [sic] 1922, Kirk Cem.

- 94 iii **LEONIDAS<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1850, Tennessee. Not listed in the 1860 so probably died young.
- 95 iv **CALVIN<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1851, Tennessee. Surely the “Cam.” of the 1880 census.
- 96 v **TONEY SYLVESTER<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born 20 Nov. 1852, Tennessee, died 19 Jan. 1918, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[175]</sup> buried in probably the Family Burying Ground, married 3 July 1877, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[176]</sup> **SARAH ALIA TAYLOR**, born about 1863, Tennessee, and had at least one child: (1) Dasey<sup>5</sup> Kirkpatrick, born about 1879, Tennessee.
- 97 vi **HUSTOR<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1855, Tennessee.
- 98 vii **CASSANDER<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1858, Tennessee.
- 99 viii **DAVID<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1860, Tennessee.  
 On 11 Oct. 1899 David Kirkpatrick was appointed postmaster of Tartar PO, Hawkins Co., Tenn. It was discontinued in preference to Persia PO on 9 Feb. 1903, effective 14 Feb. 1903.<sup>[177]</sup>
- 100 ix **ROBERT<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1862, Tennessee.
- 101 x **JAMES<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born 20 Dec. 1864, Hawkins Co., Tenn. died 26 Sept. 1947, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[178]</sup> buried 28 Sept. 1947, Family Cem.
- 102 xi **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1867, Tennessee.
- 103 xii **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> KIRKPATRICK**, born about 1870, Tennessee.

---

175. *Tenn. Death Records, 1914–1955*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., death certificate no. 43701, Toney Kirkpatrick, died 19 Jan. 1918, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 65 yrs. 1 mos. 29 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 20 Nov. 1852, Tenn., father David Kirkpatrick, born Tenn., mother “Minervia” Smith, born Tenn., informant Charles [?], buried 20 Jan. 1918, [Family?] Burying Ground.

176. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Toney Kirkpatrick | To | Sarah Alia Taylor [licensed] July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1877 I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day July 1877 | S. M. [K?]nott.”

177. *U.S. Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832–1971*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “Dis. Tartat David Kirkpatrick c 11 Oct. 99 Dis. pref to Persia 9 Feb 03 effect 14 Feb.”

178. *Tenn. Death Records, 1914–1955*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., death certificate no. 26867, James (none) Kirkpatrick, died 26 Sept. 1947, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 82 yrs. 9 mos. 6 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 20 Dec. 1864, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father David Kirkpatrick, born Tenn., mother Minerva Smith, born Tenn., informant Martha K. Nelson, buried 28 Sept. 1947, Family Cem.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

38. **MOSES<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>9</sub>*Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1844, Tennessee. He married 24 Aug. 1869, Smith Co., Tenn.,<sup>[179]</sup> **JULIA MCDONALD**, who was born about 1852, Tennessee.

In 1860 Moses Smith, 16, and George Smith, 22, both farm laborers born in Tennessee, resided in Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn., in the household of Valentine Arnott, 28, and Catherine Arnott, 20, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[180]</sup>

In 1870 (agricultural census) Moses Smith owned 15 acres of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[181]</sup>

In 1870 Moses Smith, 27, a farm laborer born in Tennessee, resided in Morristown, Grainger Co. [abuts Hawkins Co.], Tenn., with Julia, 18, born in Tennessee. Next door resided Louisa J. Smith, 48, with Isiah, 12, and "Delila," 10, all born in Tennessee, and beyond them was S. B. Smith, 30, and his family.<sup>[182]</sup>

In 1880 Moses Smith, 35, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Julia, 25, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, Samuel, 7, and daughters, Lizzie, 4, and Ella, 2, all three born in Tennessee. Next door resided Jane Smith, 58, a widow with consumption, residing in the household of her son, Isiah, 22, and his sister, Delilah, 20, all three born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[183]</sup>

In 1891 Moses Smith was enumerated in Hamblen Co., Tenn., as a male inhabitant over 21 years old.<sup>[184]</sup>

Children (cf. the 1900 census for Samuel<sup>4</sup>):

+ 104 i **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Aug. 1872 or 1 Aug. 1869, Tennessee, did not marry. He lived with or near his siblings.

---

179. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, „Moses Smith | To| 1Jula [sic] McDonald || Issued Aug. 24 1869 | Sol. Aug 24 1869 | B. J. Vaden J.P.”

180. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 541B, dw. 312, fam. 310.

181. *U.S. Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850–1880*, U.S. census (agriculture), 1870, Subdivision 11, Hawkins Co., Tenn, line 2.

182. U.S. census, 1870, Morristown PO, Grainger Co., Tenn, r. 1530, p. 24B, dw. 119, fam. 119.

183. U.S. census, 1880, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 73, r. 1238, p. 401C, dw. 225, fam. 225. Isiah resided in dw. 224.

184. *Tenn. Enumeration of Male Voters, 1891*, Moses Smith, Hamblen Co., Dist. or Ward 4.

- 105 ii **LIZZIE<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1876, Tennessee.
- 106 iii **ELLA<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born about 1878, Tennessee.
- 107 iv **WILLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Sept. 1880, Tennessee.
- + 108 v **JENNIE<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Aug. 1884, Tennessee, married **JOHN W. HARVEY**, and had at least seven children.
- + 109 vi **REUBEN<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 14 Oct. 1880 or 14 Oct. 1885 or Jan. 1887 or 14 Oct. 1887, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn, married **NANCY WILSON**, and had three children.

**43. JAMES PETER<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sup>6</sup>*Peter*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan. 1859 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 30 Nov. 1922, Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[185]</sup> and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[186]</sup> He married about 1880 **SARAH AIDELAID MOORE**, who was born 9 Mar. 1863 (death record) or 27 July 1863 (gravestone), Tennessee, daughter of James H. and Maldanola (Cobble) Moore, and died 15 or 16 Mar. 1914, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[187]</sup> and was buried with her husband.

In 1880 Peter Smith, 21, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Adelaide, 16, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. They were married during the census year.<sup>[188]</sup>

In 1900 “Peter J.” Smith, 41, a farmer born Jan. 1859 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 20 years, “Addie,” 36, born July 1863 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his sons, “Boyed,” 16, born Jan. 1884, Coy, 12, born Sept.

---

185. *Tennessee Death Records, 1914–1955*, death certificate, no. 168, image online, James “Petter” Smith, died 30 Nov. 1922, Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 63 yrs. 10 mos. 12 dys., male, white, married, farmer, born 18 Jan. 1859, Tenn., father Peter Smith, born Tenn., mother **Naoma** Johnson, born Tenn., informant B. A. Smith, of Jonesboro, Tenn., buried Bent Creek Grave Yard.

186. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614362, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “James P. Smith | Jan. 18, 1859–Nov. 30, 1922 | his wife | Sarah A. Moore | July 27, 1863–Mar. 16, 1914 | Smith.”

187. *Tennessee Death and Burials Index, 1874–1955*, Sarah Adelaide Smith, born 9 Mar. 1863, Tenn., age 51, died 16 Mar. 1914, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., buried 17 Mar. 1914, Bent Creek, female, white, married, father James H. Moore, born Tenn., mother Maldanola Cobble, born Tenn., FHL 1299622.

188. U.S. census, 1880, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 74, r. 1258, p. 409D, dw. 40, fam. 41.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

1887, and Warren, 10, born Dec. 1889, and his daughter, Bessie B., 7, born Feb. 1893, all born in Tennessee, and one servant. Addie had had four children, with four surviving.<sup>[189]</sup>

In 1910 James P. Smith, 51, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 30 years, “Addie,” 45, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his sons, Boyd, 26, and Coy, 22, and his daughter, Bessie B., 17, all born in Tennessee. Addie had had four children, with four surviving.<sup>[190]</sup>

Children:

- 110 i **BOYD ARLOHN<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 11 Jan. 1884, Tennessee,<sup>[191]</sup> died 5 Jan. 1960, Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[192]</sup> unmarried, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[193]</sup>
- + 111 ii **COY MOORE<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 10 Sept. 1887, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married **LIDA KATHLEEN MOORE**.
- + 112 iii **WARREN RIDLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born 11 Dec. 1889, Tennessee.
- 113 iv **BESSIE B.<sup>4</sup> SMITH**, born Feb. 1893, Tennessee.

**44. JOHN<sup>3</sup> SMITH** (<sub>15</sub>Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov. 1820 (grave-stone), Kentucky or Tennessee,<sup>[194]</sup> died 22 February 1905, and was buried in French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co.,

---

189. U.S. census, 1900, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 76, r. 1577, p. 13, sh. 13B, dw. 177, fam. 183.

190. U.S. census, 1910, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 105, r. 1504, p. 2, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 31.

191. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Boyd Arlohn Smith, 34, of Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn., born 11 Jan. 1884, merchant in Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., nearest relative James P. Smith, of Jefferson City, Tenn., registered 12 Sept. 1918, Johnson City, Washington Co. Tenn.; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Boyd Arlohn Smith, SSN 371-07-2210, born 11 Jan. 1884, made a claim 1 July 1953.

192. *Tenn. Death Records, 1914–1955*, death certificate, no. 60-01290, image online, Boyd A. Smith, of Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 5 Jan. 1960, Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 75 yrs. 11 mos. 14 dys., male, white, single, traveling salesman, born 11 Jan. 1884, Tenn., father J. P. Smith, mother Sarah “Adelaide” Moore, informant Mrs. W. E. Dyer, of Talbott, Tenn., buried 7 Jan. 1960, Bent Creek Cem., Hamblen Co., Tenn.

193. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614357, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Boyd A. Smith | Jan. 11, 1884 | Jan. 1, 1960.”

194. All the children’s death certificates I have inspected give his birthplace as Tenn. or even Jefferson Co., Tenn. Only the 1870 census and the *History of Tennessee* sketch give it as Ky.

Tenn.<sup>[195]</sup> He married 21 Jan. 1847, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[196]</sup> **CATHERINE CAROLINE BAER**, who was born 10 May 1830 (email from a descendant) or 7 May 1830 (gravestone), near Dandridge (according to the *History of Tennessee* paragraph), Jefferson Co., Tenn., daughter of John and Pauline/Polly **Richie** (Inman) Baer, and died 24 Apr. 1916, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[197]</sup> and was buried with her husband.

In 1850 John Smith, 29, a farmer born in Kentucky, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with “Catharine,” 20, born in Tennessee, and with “Mary” P. E., 2, and Mary Ann, 5/12, both born in Tennessee. They shared the dwelling with “Poly Bare,” 54, born in Tennessee with \$1,000 real estate, Shadrach, 21, a farmer, and Julia A., 14, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[198]</sup> The “Bare”s were surely his in-laws. Surely they didn’t have two daughters both named Mary.

In 1860 John Smith, 39, a farmer born in Kentucky with \$3,000 real and \$1,300 personal estates, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with “Catharine” C., 30, born in Tennessee, and with P. Elizabeth, 12, Polly A., 10, “W<sup>m</sup>” H., 8, Hannah J., 6, Francis M., 4, and Julia A., 1, all born in Tennessee, and with Polly Baer, 63, born in Tennessee with \$1,100 personal estate.<sup>[199]</sup>

In 1870 John Smith, 49, a farmer born in Kentucky with \$6,000 real and \$1,110 personal estates, resided in Kansas, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with “Catharine,” 40, born in Tennessee, and with Polly A., 21, Wil-

---

195. *Find a Grave*, no. 93770518, gravestone photograph, by Jessice Allen, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., “John Smith | Nov. 15, 1820 | Feb. 22, 1905. | His wife | Caroline Baer | May 7, 1830 | Apr. 24, 1916. | . . .”

196. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Marriages, Dec. 1792–July 1881, p. 49, image 184/487 online, “John Smith To Catharine C Bare [sic] | 21<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1847 | This is to certify that I did celebrate the Rites of matrimony between the [within?] named persons On the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1847. Nath<sup>n</sup> Hood MG.”

197. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1916, image 56/244 online, no. [470?], Caroline Smith, died 24 Apr. 1916, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 85 yrs., white, female, widowed, housekeeper, born Jefferson Co., Tenn., father John “Bear,” born [Rockn? Rockingham?] Co., Va., mother [Pauline?] [Inman?], born [Md?], informant [illegible], buried [empty].

198. U.S. census, 1850, Dist. 13, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 885, p. 360B, dw. 438, fams. 449 and 450.

199. U.S. census, 1860, Dist. 13, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1258, p. 334, dw. 77, fam. 79, FHL 805258.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

liam, 18, Hannah, 16, Frances, 13, Alice, 11, Elvira, 9, Ida L., 6, and Clara, 10/12, born in July, all born in Tennessee, and with Jennie Haggard, 11, born in Texas.<sup>[200]</sup>

In 1880 John Smith, 59, a farmer born in Kentucky of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, “Catharine” C., 50, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Hannah, 26, Ida L., 15, and Clara M., 11, all single and born in Tennessee, and with his granddaughters, May Fain, 6, and “Elizebeth” Fain, 3, both born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with Millie Baer, 60, a housekeeper, and Julia Baer, 10, both black and born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Next door were Francis M. Smith, 23, and William Smith, 27, and nearby was William Smith, 61.<sup>[201]</sup>

**Placeholder.** In 1880 William Smith, 61, a retired merchant born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Mary J., 57, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Mary A., 35, and son, John L., 18, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[202]</sup>

In 1900 John Smith, 79, a farmer born Nov. 1820 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife of 53 years, “Catherin” C., 69, born May 1830 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Hannah, 46, born May 1854, and Clara, 31, born Nov. 1869, both single and born in Tennessee, and his grandson Earnest Moor, 17, born May 1993 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Catherine had had nine children, with seven surviving.<sup>[203]</sup>

In 1910 Caroline C. Smith, 80, a widow born in Tennessee of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with her daughters, “Hanna,” 55, and Clara, 33, both single and born in Tennessee.<sup>[204]</sup>

---

200. U.S. census, 1870, Kansas PO, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 362A, dw. 144, fam. 144, FHL 553039.

201. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 175, r. 1264, p. 482C, dw. 239, fam. 240.

202. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 175, r. 1264, p. 482C, dw. 243, fam. 244.

203. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 44, r. 1540, p. 49, sh. 8B, dw. 153, fam. 155, FHL 1241580.

204. U.S. census, 1910, Dist. 1, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 64, r. 1506, p. 11, sh. 11A, dw. 206, fam. 207, FHL 1375519.

Children:

- 114 i P. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born about 1848, Tennessee.
- 115 ii MARY “POLLY” ANN<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born about 1849, Tennessee.
- + 116 iii WILLIAM HARDIN [HARDEN]<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 3 Mar. 1852, Tennessee, married (1) JULIA ANNA MITCHELL, and had 10 children. *This is Curtis Cullen Smith’s line.* William married (2) ADALINE SUSONG.
- 117 iv HANNAH JANE<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 1 May 1854, Tennessee, died 9 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[205]</sup> buried 9 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove, unmarried.
- + 118 v FRANCIS “FRANK” M.<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born Sept. 1856, Jefferson Co., Tenn., married DELIA A. SHADDAN, and had no children.
- 119 vi JULIA ALICE<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 9 Feb. 1859 (gravestone) or 9 Feb. 1860 (death certificate), Tennessee, died 7 Jan. 1929, Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[206]</sup> buried 8 Jan. 1929, Seahorns Chapel Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[207]</sup> married<sup>[208]</sup> JAMES C. HAMMER.
- 120 vii ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born about 1861, Tennessee.
- + 121 viii IDA LOVE<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born 12 Mar. 1865, Jefferson Co., Tenn., married J. I. HODGES.
- 122 ix CLARA MAY<sup>4</sup> SMITH, born July 1869 (1870 census) or 1 Nov. 1869 (death certificate, 1900 census), Tennessee, died 20 Dec. 1929, Oak

---

205. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1929, image 212/227 online, no. 29755, Hannah Jane Smith, died 9 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 8 dys., white, female, single, domestic, born 1 May 1854, Tenn., father John Smith, born Tenn., mother Caroline Baer, born Tenn., informant Mrs. J. I. Hodges, of Morristown, Tenn., buried 9 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove.

206. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1929, image 9/227 online, no. 1863, Julia A. Hammer, died 7 Jan. 1929, Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 69 yrs. 10 mos. 29 dys., white, female, married, housekeeper, born 9 Feb. 1860, Tenn., father “Jno” Smith, born Tenn., mother Caroline “Bear,” born Tenn., informant Paul Hammer, of Dandridge, Tenn., buried 8 Jan. 1929, Seahorns Chap.

207. *Find a Grave*, no. 13492545, gravestone photograph, Seahorns Chapel Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., “Julia Alice Smith | wife of | James C. Hammer | Feb. 9, 1859 | Jan. 7, 1929.”

208. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Kathleen Hammer Trundle, female, white, born 7 Jan. 1894, Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., died 26 July 1992, father James C. Hammer, mother Julia A. Smith, SSN 415-94-5290.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Grove, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[209]</sup> buried 21 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove, unmarried.

---

209. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1929, image 213/227 online, no. 29756, Clara May Smith, died 20 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove, Jefferson Co., Tenn., aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 19 dys., white, female, single, domestic, born 1 Nov. 1869, Tenn., father John Smith, born Tenn., mother Caroline Baer, born Tenn. informant Mrs. J. I. Hodges, of Morristown, Tenn., buried 21 Dec. 1929, Oak Grove.

## FOURTH GENERATION

47. **JAMES MADISON<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>16</sub>Samuel S.<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 (gravestone) or 16 Dec. 1851, Tennessee, died 16 May 1932, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[210]</sup> and was buried 17 May 1932, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg.<sup>[211]</sup> He married 28 Dec. 1885, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[212]</sup> **ARIZONA<sup>4\*</sup> WHITE** (<sub>16</sub>Nancy C.<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (a non-genetic half-sister of Nancy C.<sup>3</sup>), who was born 26 May 1868, Tennessee, daughter of Mahlon and Malissa J. (York) White, and died 4 Jan. 1932, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[213]</sup> and was buried 6 Jan. 1932, Bent Creek Cem.<sup>[214]</sup>

In 1900 James Smith, 48, a farmer born Dec. 1851 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 15 years, “Arzona,” 32, born May 1868 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Georgia, 13, born Nov. 1886, son, “Willie,” 10, born Aug. 1889, and daughter, “Allie,” 7, born Apr. 1893, all born in Tennessee. Arizona had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[215]</sup>

In 1910 James Smith, 58, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 34 [sic] years, Arizona, 41, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son,

---

210. *Tenn. Death Records, 1914–1955*, death certificate, no. 9799, image online, James Madison Smith, died 16 May 1932, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 0 dys., male, white, widowed, retired farmer, born 16 Dec. 1841 [sic, calculated death date is 16 Dec. 1851], Tenn., father S. S. Smith, born Tenn., mother “Eliza” Saunders, born Tenn., informant Mrs. T. W. Johnson, of Morristown, Tenn., buried 17 May 1932, Bent Creek Cem.

211. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614361, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “James M Smith | Dec. 15, 1851 | May 16, 1932.”

212. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Hawkins Co., image online, James M. Smith to Arizona White, licensed and married 28 Nov. 1885.

213. *Tenn. Death Records, 1914–1955*, death certificate, no. 595, image online, Arizona Smith, died 4 Jan. 1932, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., aged 63 yrs. 7 mos. 9 dys., female, white, married (spouse J. M. Smith), domestic, born 26 May 1868, Tenn., father Mahlon White, born Tenn., mother Mallisa York, born Tenn., informant T. N. Johnson, of Morristown, Tenn., buried 6 Jan. 1932, Bent Creek Cem.

214. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614356, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Arizona Smith | May 26, 1868 | Jan. 4, 1932.”

215. US census, 1900, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 76, r. 1577, p. 15, sh. 15A, dw. 191, fam. 197.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

William S., 20, and daughter, “Allie,” 16, both born in Tennessee. Arizona had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[216]</sup>

In 1920 James M. Smith, 68, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Arizona, 51, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his (second) cousin, Coy Smith, 31, a dry goods salesman born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[217]</sup> Coy was Coy Moore<sup>4</sup> Smith (<sub>4</sub>James Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

In 1930 J. M. Smith, 78, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Arizona, 60, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. J. M. had been 34 at first marriage, and Arizona 17.<sup>[218]</sup>

Children (cf. Samuel’s will of 1900):

- 123 i GEORGIA R.<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born Nov. 1886, Tennessee.
- + 124 ii WILLIAM SANDERS<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 22 Aug. 1889, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married MARY MAUDE EWING, and had four children. *This is William Burton Smith’s line.*
- + 125 iii ALICE “ALLIE”<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 26 Apr. 1893, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married THOMAS WOODSON JOHNSON, and had one child.

52. PRYOR NIXON<sup>4</sup> SMITH (<sub>17</sub>George Ridley<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 June 1859, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 30 May 1924, Lynchburg, Brookville Dist., Campbell Co., Va.,<sup>[219]</sup> and was buried 31 May 1924, Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg, Va.<sup>[220]</sup> He married about 1882 MARY/MAMIE J. MIMS,<sup>[221]</sup> who was born 4 Dec. 1862, Newport,

---

216. US census, 1910, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 105, r. 1504, p. 1, sh. 1A, dw. 10, fam. 10.

217. US census, 1920, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 58, r. 1742, p. 161, sh. 8B, dw. 174, fam. 175.

218. US census, 1930, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 10, r. 1742, p. 259, sh. 9B, dw. 196, fam. 196.

219. Va. *Death Records, 1912–2014*, death certificate, image online, no. 10959, Pryor Nixon Smith, died 30 May 1924, RFD Lynchburg, Brookville Dist., Campbell Co., Va., aged 64 yrs. 11 mos. 10 dys., male, white, married (spouse Mammie J. Smith), president of shoe company, born 19 June 1859, Whitesburg, Tenn., father “Geo” Ridley Smith, born Tenn., mother Sarah Hurst, born Tenn., informant John M. Funkhouser, of Lynchburg, Va., buried 31 May 1924, Spring Hill Cem.

220. *Find a Grave*, no. 68107148, gravestone photograph, by Jeannie Lipscomb, Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg, Va., “Pryor Nixon Smith | June 18, 1859 | May 30, 1924.”

221. The Mary J. Mims variation on her name appears in *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims*

Cocke Co., Tenn., died 5 June 1950, Lynchburg, Va.,<sup>[222]</sup> and was buried 6 June 1950 near her husband.<sup>[223]</sup>

In 1900 Pryor N. Smith, 40, a wholesale merchant born June 1859 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn., with his wife of 18 years, Mamie J., 37, born Dec. 1863 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Bonnie B., 16, born Dec. 1884, “Gipsy” L., 14, born Aug. 1885, and “Rubie” R., 11, born June 1889, all three born in Tennessee, and with one cook. Mamie had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[224]</sup>

In 1910 Pryor Smith, 50, president of a shoe company born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Lynchburg, Va., with his wife of 28 years, Mamie, 46, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Ruby, 21, born in Tennessee, and with his son-in-law, “Charlie” Patterson, 36, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, his wife of five years and Pryor’s daughter, “Vonnie,” 26, born in Tennessee, and their son and Pryor’s grandson, Ashby, 1, born in Virginia, and a servant and a nurse. Mamie had had three children, with three surviving, and Vonnie had had the one child.<sup>[225]</sup>

In 1920 Pryor “M.” Smith, 60, a shoe manufacturer owner born in Tennessee of Virginia natives, resided in Brookville, Campbell Co., Va., with his wife, Mamie J., 56, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son-in-law, Charles C. Patterson, 44, a real estate agent born in Virginia of Virginia natives, his wife and Pryor’s daughter, Bonnie S., 34,

---

*Index, 1936–2007*, Gypsie Lee Russell, child of Pryor N. Smith and Mary J. Mims.

222. *Va. Death Records, 1912–2014*, death certificate, image online, no. 12852, Mamie Mims Smith, died 5 June 1950, Lynchburg, Va., aged 87 yrs., male, white, widowed (spouse Pryor N. Smith), housewife, born 4 Dec. 1862, Newport, Tenn., father M. J. Mims, mother Mary Hurley, informant [empty], buried 6 June 1950, Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg, Va.

223. *Find a Grave*, no. 68107163, gravestone photograph, by Jeannie Lipscomb, Spring Hill Cem., Lynchburg, Va., “Mamie Mims Smith | December 4, 1862 | June 5, 1950.”

224. U.S. census, 1900, Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn., ED 119, r. 1601, p. 180, sh. 2A, dw. 22, fam. 26.

225. U.S. census, 1910, Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va., ED 86, r. 1634, p. 218, sh. 9A, dw. 117, fam. 128.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

born in Tennessee, and their son and Pryor's grandson, Ashby S., 10, born in Virginia, and a cook.<sup>[226]</sup>

In 1940 Mamie J. Smith, 75, a widow born in Tennessee, resided in Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va., with her daughters, Bonnie S. Patterson, 55, and Gypsy S. Russell, 53, both widows born in Tennessee, and three lodgers. They resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[227]</sup>

Children:

- 126 i **BONNIE<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Dec. 1883, Tennessee, married **CHARLES C. PATTERSON**, born about 1874, Virginia, and had at least one child: (1) Ashby S.<sup>4</sup> Patterson, born about 1909, Virginia.
- 127 ii **GYPSY LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Aug. 1885, White Pine, Hamblen or Jefferson Co., Tenn., married 9 Dec. 1908, Lynchburg, Va.,<sup>[228]</sup> **JOHN PATE RUSSELL**, born 1878, Concord, Knox Co., Tenn., son of W. L. and D. E. (–) Russell.
- 128 iii **RUBY R.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born June 1889, Tennessee.

**54. SAMUEL SHERWIN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>17</sub>*George Ridley*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar. 1865, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[229]</sup> died 10 Nov. 1931, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[230]</sup> and was buried 11 Nov. 1931, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[231]</sup> He married about 1909 **VIOLA ELLEN MOORE**, who was born 20 Jan. 1878 (grave-

---

226. U.S. census, 1920, Brookville, Campbell Co., Va., ED 70, r. 1884, p. 15, sh. 15B, dw. 245, fam. 276.

227. U.S. census, 1940, Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va., ED 111-5, r. 4308, p. 70, sh. 17A, dw. 712.

228. *Va. Select Marriages, 1785–1940*, “Gypsie” Lee Smith, 23, born 1885, White Pine, Tenn., to John Pate Russell, 30, born 1878, Concord, Tenn. 9 Dec. 1908, Lynchburg, Va., her parents Pryor “W.” Smith and M. M. Smith, his parents W. L. Russell and D. E. Russell, FHL 2048489.

229. His birthplace and his wife’s are from their son George’s birth record (q.v.).

230. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Hamblen Co., image online, no. 24101, Samuel Sherwin Smith, died 10 Nov. 1931, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., aged 66 yrs. 8 mos. 2 dys., male, white, farmer, married (spouse Mrs. Viola Smith), born 8 Mar. 1865, Tenn., father George Smith, born Tenn., mother Sarah Hurst, born Tenn., informant Mrs. Viola Smith, of Whitesburg, buried 11 Nov. 1931, Bent Creek Cem., FHL 1876782.

231. *Find a Grave*, no. 72183356, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Samuel S. Smith | Mar. 8, 1865 | Nov. 10, 1931.”

stone), Meadowview, Washington Co., Va, died 3 Sept. 1960, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[232]</sup>

In 1900 Samuel S. Smith, 35, a farmer born Mar. 1865, resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his partner [and brother], Mark H., 30, born Sept. 1869, and his sister, 33, born Apr. 1867, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and all single. There was also a servant and his wife in the household. Samuel M. White, 61, resided next door.<sup>[233]</sup>

In 1910 Samuel S. Smith, 45, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife of one year, Viola E., 32, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, and with a boarder and a servant.<sup>[234]</sup>

In 1920 “Sam” S. Smith, 54, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Viola E., 41, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, and with his son, George P., 9, daughter, Sarah M., 8, and son, Sam S. Jr., 6, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[235]</sup>

In 1930 S. S. Smith, 65, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Viola, 52, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, and with his son, George P., 19, daughter, Sarah, 18, and son, Samuel Jr., 16, all born in Tennessee. S. S. was first married at 42, and Viola at 30.<sup>[236]</sup>

In 1940 Viola Smith, 62, a widow born in Virginia, resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn. She resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., in 1935.<sup>[237]</sup>

Children:

---

232. *Find a Grave*, no. 72183366, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Viola Moore Smith | Jan. 20, 1878 | Sept. 3, 1960|1878.”

233. U.S. census, 1900, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 62, r. 1575, p. 124, sh. 7B, dw. 140, fam. 141.

234. U.S. census, 1910, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 58, r. 1501, p. 84, sh. 15A, dw. 224, fam. 224.

235. U.S. census, 1920, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 58, r. 1742, p. 161, sh. 8A, dw. 159, fam. 160.

236. U.S. census, 1930, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 10, r. 2249, p. 261, sh. 11A, dw. 250, fam. 250.

237. U.S. census, 1940, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 32-17, r. 3897, p. 204, sh. 2A, dw. 22.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- 129 i **GEORGE PATTEN/PATTON<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 3 May 1910, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[238]</sup> died 22 Oct. 1986, buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg.<sup>[239]</sup>  
In 1940 George “T.” Smith, 29, a gold mine engine oiler born in Tennessee, lodged Fishhook Creek, Wasilla Dist., Alaska, resided in 1934 in Tennessee, as did his brother, Samuel S. Smith.<sup>[240]</sup>
- 130 ii **SARAH M.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 17 Nov. 1911, , Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[241]</sup>
- 131 iii **SAMUEL STUART<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 1 Nov. 1913, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 24 May 2001,<sup>[242]</sup> last residence Clute, Brazoria Co., Tex.,<sup>[243]</sup> buried Restwood Memorial Park, Mausoleum Garden, Clute, Brazoria Co., Tex.,<sup>[244]</sup> licensed 19 Mar. 1965, Brazoria Co., Tex., married 20 Mar. 1965, Houston, Tex.,<sup>[245]</sup> **CARRYE/CARRIE ADAH/ADA OWEN**, born 25 Oct. 1908, probably

---

238. *Tenn. Birth Records (ER Series), 1908–1912*, image online, “Name of Child George Patten Smith | Date of Birth May 3 - 1910 | Sex Male Color White | Place of Birth Whitesburg Tenn | Name of Father S. S. Smith | Place of His Birth Whitesburg Tenn | Father’s Occupation Farmer | Name of Mother Viola [sic] Smith | Place of Her Birth Meadow-View Va. | Name of Physician R. A. Manker | Date of Midwife [empty] | Date Recorded Aug 9 1910.”

239. *Find a Grave*, no. 72183351, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “George Patton Smith | US Army | World War II | May 3 1910 Oct ww 1986.”

240. U.S. census, 1940, Fishhook Creek, Wasilla Dist., Third Judicial Div., Alaska, ED 3-28, r. 4580, p. 509, sh. 11A, line 6.

241. *Tenn. Birth Records (ER Series), 1908–1912*, image online, “Name of Child Sarah Smith | Date of Birth Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1911 | Sex Female Color White | Place of Birth Whitesburg Tenn. | Name of Father Sam Smith | Place of His Birth Whitesburg Tenn. | Father’s Occupation Farmer | Name of Mother Viola Smith | Place of Her Birth Washington Co Va. | Name of Physician Dr. P. L. Henderson | Date of Midwife [empty] | Date Recorded [empty].”

242. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Samuel Stuart Smith, SSN 574-01-6342, male, white, born 1 Nov. 1913, Whitesburg, Tenn., died 24 May 2001, father Samuel Sherman Smith, mother Viola Ellen Moore, claim dated 13 Sept. 1975.

243. SSDI, Samuel S. Smith, SSN 574-01-6342, born 1 Nov. 1913, died 24 May 2001, last residence 77531 Clute, Brazoria, Tex., issued Alaska (before 1951).

244. *Find a Grave*, no. 38755076, gravestone photograph, by Lois Martin McDonald, Restwood Memorial Park, Mausoleum Garden, Clute, Brazoria Co., Tex., “Smith | Samuel S | 1913 2001 || Carrye A | 1908 2003.”

245. *Tex. Select County Marriage Records, 1837–2015*, Brazoria Co., Tex., image online, license no. 158, issued 19 Mar. 1965, Samuel Stuart Smith to Miss Carrye Adah Owen, married 20 Mar. 1965, 3418 Amherst [St.], Houston, Tex., by Robert B. Langham Jr. MG.

Page Co., Iowa, daughter of Eugene and Carrie Ada (Werts) Owen,<sup>[246]</sup> and died 4 Apr. 2003,<sup>[247]</sup> buried with her husband.

In 1940 Samuel S. Smith, 26, a gold mine mill man born in Tennessee, lodged Fishhook Creek, Wasilla Dist., Alaska, resided in 1934 in Tennessee, as did his brother, George "T." Smith.<sup>[248]</sup>

In 1993 Samuel S. Smith, born 1 Nov. 1913, resided in Clute, Brazoria Co., Tex.<sup>[249]</sup> Samuel S. Smith resided in Clute 1993–2002.<sup>[250]</sup>

**61. WILLIAM G.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>19</sub>*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar. 1857 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 31 July 1913, and was buried in Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[251]</sup> He married 17 Apr. 1879, Washington Co., Tenn.,<sup>[252]</sup> **ELMIRA F. MARTIN**, who was born 13 Feb. 1860 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 21 Sept. 1938, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[253]</sup>

In 1900 William G. Smith, 43, a grocer born Mar. 1857 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife of 21 years, "Mira T.," 40, born Feb. 1860 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, Harry L., 20, a dry goods salesman born Apr. 1880, daughter, Ollie M., 16, born Nov. 1883, son, Willie F., 9,

---

246. U.S. census, 1910, Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, ED 106, r. 4580, p. 197, sh. 6A, dw. 127, fam. 131, lists Eugene "Owens," 52, a farmer, widower, born in Iowa of Illinois natives, with four children, including Carrie, 1 2/12, born in Iowa of Iowa natives; *Iowa Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1999*, Eugene Owen, spouse Carrie Ada Werts, child Carrie Ada Owen, FHL 1535554..

247. SSDI, Carrye A. Smith, SSN 480-05-2920, born 25 Oct. 1908, died 4 Apr. 2003, last residence and last benefit 77531 Clute, Brazoria, Tex., issued Iowa (before 1951).

248. U.S. census, 1940, Fishhook Creek, Wasilla Dist., Third Judicial Div., Alaska, ED 3-28, r. 4580, p. 509, sh. 11B, line 50.

249. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1915–1993, Vol. 1*, Samuel S. Smith, born 1 Nov. 1913, address 104 Cannon St., Clute, TX 77531-3612 (1993).

250. *U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993–2002*, Samuel S. Smith, address 104 Cannon St., Clute, TX 77531-3612, residence years 2001–2002, also 1999–2000.

251. *Find a Grave*, no. 67017251, gravestone photograph, by Jean Clark, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "William G. Smith | Mar. 13, 1857 | July 31, 1913."

252. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, Washington Co., image online, W. G. Smith to Elmira F. Martin, licensed Jonesboro, 14 Apr. 1879, married 17 Apr. 1879, by Thonas B. Reynolds MG.

253. *Find a Grave*, no. 172311573, gravestone photograph, by Fredrick Carter, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., "Myra F. Smith | Feb. 13, 1860 | Sept. 21, 1938."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

born Mar. 1891, and daughter, Mary M., 6, born June 1893, all born in Tennessee. Mira had had four children, with four surviving. Warren C. Smith, 28, is listed on the preceding census page.<sup>[254]</sup>

In 1910 William G. Smith, 53, a light and water bill collector born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife of 31 years, "Myra" F., born Feb. 1860 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, William F., 19, and daughter, Mary M., 16, both born in Tennessee, and one boarder. Myra had had four children, with four surviving. Next door resided Harry L. Smith, 30, a grocery store salesman born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his wife of four years, Maie L., 31, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in South Carolina. Maie had had no children.<sup>[255]</sup>

Children:

- 132 i **HARRY L.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Apr. 1880, Tennessee, married about 1906  
**MAIE L.** —, born about 1879, Texas.
- 133 ii **OLLIE M.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Nov. 1883, Tennessee.
- 134 iii **WILLIAM F.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Mar. 1891, Tennessee.
- 135 iv **MARY M.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born June 1893, Tennessee.

**66. WARREN C.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>19</sub>*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 1871 (1900 census), Tennessee. He married about 1892 **LISA M.** —, who was born Sept. 1871 in Tennessee.

In 1900 Warren C. Smith, 28, a miller born Oct. 1871 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife of eight years, Lisa M., 28, born Sept. 1871 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, Cecil, 2, born Aug. 1897 in Tennessee. Lisa had had the one child. William G. Smith, 43, is listed on the next census page.<sup>[256]</sup>

Known child:

---

254. U.S. census, 1900, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 58, r. 1575, p. 59, sh. 7B, dw. 140, fam. 143.

255. U.S. census, 1910, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 62, r. 1501, p. 134, sh. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 15. Harry resided in dw. 14.

256. U.S. census, 1900, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 58, r. 1575, p. 59, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 134.

**67. WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sup>20</sup>*Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Dec. 1849, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 15 May 1933, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[257]</sup> and was buried 16 May 1933, San Marcos Cem.<sup>[258]</sup> He married about 1876 **SAVANNAH HOWELL BOND**,<sup>[259]</sup> who was born 10 Aug. 1854, Georgia, daughter of Henry and Martha (Johnson) Bond, and died 16 Feb. 1932, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[260]</sup> and was buried near her husband.<sup>[261]</sup>

In 1880 “W<sup>m</sup>” S. Smith, 30, a carpenter born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Gonzales Co., Tex., with his wife, “Savanah” H., 25, born in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his sons, Arthur H., 3, and Oscar C., 3, both born in Texas, and with four others.<sup>[262]</sup>

In 1900 William Smith, 50, born Dec. 1849 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife of 24 years, Savannah H., 45, born Aug. 1854 in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his sons, Arthur H., 23, Oscar C., 23, both born Dec. 1876, Fred B., 19, born Sept. 1880, and Carl S., 17, born June 1882, and daughters, “Gracie O.,” 11, born Nov. 1888, Maggie L., 10, born Jan. 1890, and “Varnnie” C., 8, born July 1891, all born

---

257. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 23455, William Sylvester Smith, died 15 May 1933, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., aged 83 yrs. 4 mos. 19 dys., male, white, widowed (spouse Savannah Bond Smith), carpenter, born 26 Dec. 1849, Rogersville, Tenn., father C. M. Smith, born Rogersville, mother Nancy Spears, born Rogersville, informant C. M. Smith, of San Antonio, Tex., buried 16 May 1933, San Marcos.

258. *Find a Grave*, no. 53114498, gravestone photograph, by Donna Ellison, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., “William Sylvester | Smith | Dec. 26, 1849 | May 15, 1933.”

259. Her middle name from *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, 4.

260. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 7283, Mrs. Savannah H. Smith, died 16 Feb. 1932, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 6 dys., female, white, married (spouse W. S. Smith), housewife, born 10 Aug. 1854, Ga., father Henry Bond, born Tenn., mother Martha Johnson, born Ga., informant O. C. Smith, of San Marcos, buried 16 Feb. 1932, San Marcos.

261. *Find a Grave*, no. 53114925, gravestone photograph, by Donna Ellison, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., “Savannah Bond | Smith | Aug. 10, 1854 | Feb. 16, 1932.”

262. U.S. census, 1880, Gonzales Co., Tex., ED 69, r. 1306, p. 435B, dw. 155, fam. 157.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

in Texas, and with one other. Savannah had had seven children, with seven surviving.<sup>[263]</sup>

In 1910 William S. Smith, 60, a house carpenter born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife of 34 years, “Bond,” 54, born in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his daughters Grace, 21, a teacher, Maggie, 20, and Cayloma, 18, all born in Texas, and with his father-in-law, Henry Bond, 84, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his mother-in-law and Henry’s wife of 62 years, Martha Bond, 82, born in Georgia of Georgia natives, and with his niece, Laura “Caulfield,” 26, born in Texas of Texas natives. Bond had had seven children, with seven surviving. Martha had had seven children, with four surviving.<sup>[264]</sup>

In 1920 William S. Smith, 70, a carpenter born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, “Savannah” H., 65, born in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia. Nearby resided Oscar C. Smith, 45.<sup>[265]</sup>

In 1930 William S. Smith, 80, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, “Vannie,” 76, born in Georgia of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia. William was first married at 26, and Vannie at 22. Nearby resided Oscar C. Smith, 45.<sup>[266]</sup>

Children:<sup>[267]</sup>

- + 137 i **ARTHUR HENRY<sup>5</sup> SMITH** [twin], born 5 or 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., married **ALTA PETTY**, and had one child.

---

263. U.S. census, 1900, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 123, r. 1616, p. 161, sh. 11A, dw. 177, fam. 177.

264. U.S. census, 1910, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 38, r. 1563, p. 40, sh. 15A, dw. 269, fam. 273; *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 16000, Laura C. Harris, of Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., died 14 Mar. 1971, Dallas, aged 87 yrs., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 10 Nov. 1883, Mason, Tex., father W. F. Caulfield, mother Mary F. Bond, SSN 462-58-3626, informant Mrs. Ruby Good, removed 14 Mar. 1971 for burial in Kyle Cem., Kyle, Tex.

265. U.S. census, 1920, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 68, r. 1816, p. 65, sh. 17B, dw. 297, fam. 362.

266. U.S. census, 1930, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2340, p. 65, sh. 10A, dw. 228, fam. 255.

267. Their full names from *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, 4–5.

- + 138 ii OSCAR CALVIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH [twin], born 5 or 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., married FLORENCE JOSEPHINE CRUNK, and had four children. *This is Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith's line.*
- + 139 iii FRED BOND<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born Sept. 1880, Texas, married DORA E. JENKINS, and had two children.
- + 140 iv CARL SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 19 June 1882, Texas, married ETHEL S. —, and had no children.
- + 141 v OLIVIA GRACE<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 5 Nov. 1888, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., married ARCH[IE] ALONZO MOFFETT, and had one child.
- + 142 vi MARGARET LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 12 Jan. 1890, Gonzales Co., Tex., married GEORGE GUSTON HASSELL, and had two children.
- + 143 vii SAVANNAH CAYLOMA<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born July 1891, Texas, married OVERTON WOODWARD LAURIE, and had three children.

68. CORNELIA F.<sup>4</sup> SMITH (<sub>20</sub>Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1851, Tennessee. She married BURTON M. KITE, who was born about 1853, Tennessee.

In 1880 Burton M. Kite, 27, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, Cornelia F., 28, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his sons, Eugene P., 6, Robert E., 3, and Ruskin O., 10/12, born July, all three born in Tennessee. Also in the household were his mother-in-law, Nancy Smith, 52, with Calvin M. Smith, 16, and George R. Smith, 21, all born in Tennessee. Next door was George Smith, 42.<sup>[268]</sup>

Known children:

- 144 i EUGENE P.<sup>5</sup> KITE, born about 1874, Tennessee.
- 145 ii ROBERT EDWARD LEE<sup>5</sup> KITE, born 10 Feb. 1877, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[269]</sup> He resided with his uncle George Ridley Smith in Texas in 1900 (q.v.).
- 146 iii RUSKIN O.<sup>5</sup> KITE, born July 1879, Tennessee.

---

268. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, ED 76, r. 1260, p. 189C, dw. 123, fam. 130.

269. U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, Robert Edward Kite, SSN 528-30-8558, male, white, born 10 Feb. 1877, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father Burton M. Kite, mother Cornelia F. Smith, signature on SSN card R E Lee Kite, name listed in Apr. 1944 Robert Edward Kite.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

**69. MARCUS L.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>20</sub>*Calvin Morgan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853 (1860 census) or 19 Dec 1854 (1900 census, gravestone), Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 19 Dec. 1912, and was buried in Persia Community Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[270]</sup> He married about 1880 **SARAH JANE HODGES**,<sup>[271]</sup> who was born 16 May 1859 (1900 census, gravestone), Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 30 Apr. 1922, and was buried with her husband.

In 1880 Marcus L. Smith, 25, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, "Sallie," 21, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[272]</sup>

In 1900 "Macus" L. Smith, 45, a farmer born Dec. 1854 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 20 years, Sarah J., 41, born May 1859 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his daughter, Hattie, 17, born Apr. 1883, and his son, "Robbert," 14, born Apr. 1886, both born in Tennessee. Sarah had had three children with three surviving.<sup>[273]</sup>

In 1910 Marcus L. Smith, 55, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife of 30 years, "Sallie" J., 50, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his son, Robert C., 24, and his daughter, Hattie Lauderback, 25, married 1 year, and his grandson, Walter S. Lauderback, 8/12, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Sallie had had three children with two surviving. Hattie had had the one child.<sup>[274]</sup>

In 1920 Sallie. Smith, 58, a widow born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with one other. Next door was (probably her son) Robert C. Smith, 33.<sup>[275]</sup>

---

270. *Find a Grave*, no. 91197505, gravestone photograph, Persia Community Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., "Father | M. L. Smith | Dec. 19, 1854 | Dec. 19, 1912 || Mother | Sallie J. Smith | May 16, 1859 | Apr. 30, 1922."

271. Her full name and their birthplaces from daughter Hattie's death certificate (q.v.).

272. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, ED 76, r. 1260, p. 196A, dw. 263, fam. 271.

273. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 15, Hawkins Co., Tenn, ED 91, r. 1577, p. 220, sh. 6A, dw. 85, fam. 85.

274. U.S. census, 1910, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn, ED 107, r. 1504, p. 34, sh. 6B, dw. 115, fam. 115.

275. U.S. census, 1920, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 109, r. 1745, p. 32, sh. 10B, dw. 188,

Known children of three:

- 147 i **HATTIE SAVANAH<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 25 Apr. 1883, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 7 Mar. 1943, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[276]</sup> buried Persia Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., married about 1909 **D. A. LAUDERBACK**, and had at least one child: (1) **Walter S.<sup>6</sup> Lauderback**, born 1909, Tennessee. Ethel Lauderback, informant on Hattie's death certificate, was probably another child.
- + 148 ii **ROBERT CALVIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 14 Apr. 1886, Tennessee, married **ELIZABETH AUGUSTA KING**, and had six children.

**71. GEORGE RIDLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>20</sub>*Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Feb. 1859, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 17 Aug. 1945, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[277]</sup> and was buried 18 Aug. 1945, Luling City Cem., Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex.<sup>[278]</sup> He married about 1893 **LILLIE EMMA BROWN**, who was born 20 Apr. 1873 (death certificate), Texas, daughter of Samuel E. and – (McClellan) Brown, and died 20 Apr. 1962, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[279]</sup> and was buried 22 Apr. 1962 with her husband.

---

fam. 188.

276. *Find a Grave*, no. 144827715, digital photocopy of death certificate, no. 29239, Hattie Savannah Lauderback, resident of Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 7 Mar. 1943, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 12 dys., white, female, married (spouse D. A. Lauderback, age 63), housewife, born 25 Apr. 1883, Hawkins Co., Tenn., father M. L. Smith, born Hawkins Co., Tenn., mother „Sallie” Jane Hodges, born Hawkins Co., Tenn., informant Ethel Lauderback, of Persia, Tenn., buried [12?] Mar. 1943, Persia Cem., Persia.

277. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 33680, George R. Smith, SSN 465–18–7804, died 17 Aug. 1945, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., aged 86 yrs. 5 mos. 26 dys., male, white, married, retired oil employee, born 22 Feb. 1859, Tenn., father Calvin Smith, born Tenn., mother Nancy Spears, born Tenn., informant E. V. Woolsey, of Luling, buried 18 Aug. 1945, Luling City Cem.; *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, George Ridley Smith, SSN 465–18–7804, male, white, born 22 Feb. 1859, Rogersville, Tenn., father Calvin M. Smith, mother Nancy “Speers,” in Sept. 1938 name listed as George Ridley Smith.

278. *Find a Grave*, no. 57114202, gravestone photograph, Luling City Cem., Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Smith | George R. Smith | 1859–1945 || Lillie E. Smith | 1873–1962.”

279. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 34276, Lillie Emma Smith, died 20 Apr. 1962, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., aged 89 yrs., female, white, widowed, schoolteacher, born 20 Apr. 1873, Tex., father Samuel E. Brown, mother's maiden McClellan, informant Mrs. E. V. Woolsey, buried 22 Apr. 1962, Luling City Cem.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

**Placeholder (confusing):** George H./W. Smith, born 1 Jan. 1858, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 21 May 1932, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., whose father was William Smith, born Hawkins Co., and mother Nancy Brooks, born Hawkins Co.<sup>[280]</sup> This George married 3 July 1880, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[281]</sup> Jane Klepper.

**Placeholder (confusing):** In 1880 Nancy Smith, 43 [born c1837], a widow, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with her son, “Geoge,” 21, daughter, Sarah, 19, and sons, John, 18, and Henry, 16, all born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Next door was James Brooks, 70, born in Virginia of Virginia natives, and his wife, Mariah, 72, born in Tennessee of Virginia natives.<sup>[282]</sup>

In 1900 “Geo,” R. Smith, 41, a ginner born Feb. 1859 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Gonzales Co., Tex., with his wife of seven years, Lillie, 26, born Apr. 1874 in Texas of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Georgia, 6, born Nov. 1893, Gladys, 5, born Apr. 1895, and Francis, 1, born Nov. 1898, all born in Texas, and his nephew, Lee Kite, 23, born Feb. 1877 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and a hired hand. Lillie had had three children, with all surviving.<sup>[283]</sup>

In 1910 George R. Smith, 51, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Gonzales Co., Tex., with his wife of 17 years, Lillie E., 37, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughters, “Georgie” R., 16, Gladys, 14, and Francis, 12, son, Joseph R., 9, and daughter, Dora L., 2, all born in Texas. Lillie had had five children, with all surviving.<sup>[284]</sup>

In 1920 George R. Smith, 60, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Lillie E., 45, born in Texas of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Gladys,

---

280. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, image online, Hawkins Co., Tenn., “[licensed] Oct. 31 [names] Couch, Lazarus Cassonora [sic] Smith [by] David Laudiback [married] Nov 1 1846.”

281. *Tenn. Compiled Marriages, 1851–1900*, George Smith, to Jane Klepper, 3 July 1880, Hawkins co., Tenn.

282. US census, 1880, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 83, r. 1556, p. 300A, dw. 117, fam. 120, James resided in dw. 118.

283. US census, 1900, Gonzales Co., Tex., ED 53, r. 1638, p. 127, sh. 18B, dw. 302, fam. 310.

284. US census, 1910, Gonzales Co., Tex., ED 87, r. 1261, p. 117, sh. 5A, dw. 91, fam. 93.

23, and Francis, 20, son, “Joe” R., 18, and daughter, Dora L., 12, all born in Texas.<sup>[285]</sup>

In 1930 George Smith, 70, a watchman born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, “Lilly,” 53, a schoolteacher born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, Dora, 23, a bank teller born in Texas, and with three boarders. George was first married at 3[?], and Lilly at 18.<sup>[286]</sup>

In 1940 G. R. Smith, 81, born in Tennessee, resided in Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., in the household of his son-in-law, Verne Wollsey, 48, an oil field operator born in Kansas, and his (Verne’s) wife, Gladys, 44, born in Texas. They had all resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[287]</sup>

Children:

- 149 i **GEORGIA R.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Nov. 1893, Texas.
- 150 ii **GLADYS<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Apr. 1895, Texas, married **E. VERNE WOOLSEY**, born about 1892, Kansas.
- 151 iii **FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born Nov. 1898, Texas.
- 152 iv **JOSEPH ROBERTSON<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 17 Feb. 1901, Texas, died 8 Oct. 1951, Galveston, Galveston Co., Tex.,<sup>[288]</sup> buried in Luling City Cem., Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex.<sup>[289]</sup>
- 153 v **DORA L.<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born about 1908, Texas.

**72. TABITHA<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>20</sub>*Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1862 (1900 census), Tennessee. She married **DAVID PILAND**, who was born Nov. 1855 (1900 census), Tennessee.

---

285. US census, 1920, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 55, r. 1783, p. 153, sh. 11A, dw. 248, fam. 257.

286. US census, 1930, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 8, r. 2303, p. 165, sh. 12A, dw. 221, fam. 244.

287. US census, 1940, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 28-11, r. 3996, p. 179, sh. 7B, dw. 173.

288. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 56995, Joe R. Smith, of Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., died 8 Oct. 1951, Galveston, Galveston Co., Tex., aged 50 yrs., male, white, married, agent, born 17 Feb. 1901, Tex., father George Smith, born Tenn., mother Lillie Brown, born Tex., removed 8 Oct. 1951 for burial in Luling, Tex.

289. *Find a Grave*, no. 57114148, gravestone photograph, Luling City Cem., Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Smith | Joe Robertson | Feb. 17, 1901 | Oct. 8, 1951 || [empty].”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

In 1900 David Piland, 44, a merchant born Nov. 1855 in Tennessee, resided in Gonzales Co., Tex., with his wife, “Tabithia,” 38, born July 1862 in Tennessee, and his daughters, Ethel, 14, born June 1885, Effie, 12, born 1887, Da[ze?]y 10, born 1889, and Robbie, 8, born 1891, his son, Julius, 6, born 1893, and daughters, Flora, 4, born 1895, and “Baby,” 8/12, born 1899, all born in Texas. Also in the household was his mother-in-law, Nancy Smith, 72, a widow born 1828 in Tennessee. Both Nancy and Tabathia had had seven children, with seven surviving.<sup>[290]</sup>

Children (all dates from the 1900 census):

- 154 i **ETHEL**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, born June 1885, Texas.
- 155 ii **EFFIE**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, born 1887, Texas.
- 156 iii **DA[ZE?]Y**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, a daughter born 1889, Texas.
- 157 iv **ROBBIE**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, a daughter born 1891, Texas.
- 158 v **JULIUS**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, born 1893, Texas.
- 159 vi **FLORA**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, born 1895, Texas.
- 160 vii **[DAUGHTER]**<sup>5</sup> **PILAND**, born 1899, Texas. “Baby” in the 1900 census.

**73. CALVIN MORGAN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>20</sub>*Calvin Morgan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1864, Tennessee, died 27 Dec. 1938, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,<sup>[291]</sup> and was buried (removal) 27 Dec. 1938 in Oak Grove Cem., Yoakum, Lavaca Co., Tex.<sup>[292]</sup> He married about 1888 **EDDIE LULA HILL**, who was born Jan. 1871 (1900 census) or 5 Jan. 1872, Texas, daughter of J. G. and Jane (Green) Hill, and died 18 Apr. 1944, San Antonio,<sup>[293]</sup> and buried (removal) 19 Apr. 1944 with her husband.

---

290. U.S. census, 1900, Gonzales Co., Tex, ED 53, r. 1638, p. 120, sh. 11A, dw. 166, fam. 172.

291. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 53540, Calvin Morgan Smith, resident of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., for 18 yrs., died 27 Dec. 1938, San Antonio, aged 74 yrs. 7 mos. 10 dys., male, white, married (spouse Eddie Lula Smith), building contractor, born 17 May 1884, Tenn., parents unknown, informant Mrs. Eddie Smith, removal 27 Dec. 1938 to Yoakum, Tex.

292. *Find a Grave*, no. 98516488, gravestone photograph, by Debra Hoch, Oak Grove Cem., Yoakum, Lavaca Co., Tex., “Smith | Calvin Morgan | 1864 – 1938 || Eddie Lula | 1872 - 1944.”

293. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 16852, Eddie L. Smith, died 18 Apr. 1944, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 13 dys., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 5 Jan. 1872, Tex., father J. G. Hill, born Tex., mother Jane Green, born Tex., informant San Antonio State Hospital, removal 19 Apr. 1944 to Yoakum, Tex.

In 1900 C. M. Smith, 36, a carpenter born May 1864 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., with his wife of 12 years, Eddie L., 29, born Jan. 1871 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Arkansas, and with his daughter, Ruth, 8, born May 1892, sons, Leland L., 4, born Oct. 1895, and “Willie” H., 2, born Feb. 1898, all born in Texas, and with his cousin, Ora Webb, 24, born Mar. 1876 in Texas of a father of unknown nativity and a mother born in Arkansas, and with his nephews, W[D?] Smith, 26, born Nov. 1889 [sic] in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and Oscar Smith, 22, born Dec. 1895 [sic] in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Texas. Eddie had had four children, with three surviving.<sup>[294]</sup>

In 1910 Calvin M. Smith, 42, a house contractor born in Tennessee of U.S. natives, resided in Yoakum, Lavaca Co., Tex., with his wife of 22 years, Eddie, 39, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas, and with his daughter, Ruth E., 17, sons, “Leeland” L., 15, Hill, 12, and Norman, 9, and daughters, Lucile, 6, and Cleona, 2, all born in Texas. Eddie had had six children, with six surviving.<sup>[295]</sup>

In 1920 Calvin M. Smith, 55, a house contractor born in Tennessee of U.S. natives, resided in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., with his wife, Eddie “Loula,” 49, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas, and with his sons, Leland L., 25, and William H., 21, and daughters, Lucile, 16, and Cleona, 12, all born in Texas.<sup>[296]</sup>

In 1930 Calvin M. Smith, 64, a house contractor born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., with his wife, Eddie, 58, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, Cleona, 22, born in Texas. Calvin was 26 at first marriage, and Eddie was 20.<sup>[297]</sup>

Children:

---

294. U.S. census, 1900, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., ED 54, r. 1638, p. 153, sh. 11B, dw. 185, fam. 203.

295. U.S. census, 1910, Yoakum, Lavaca Co., Tex., ED 134, r. 1573, p. 236, sh. 19B, dw. 407, fam. 424.

296. U.S. census, 1920, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., ED 58, r. 1779, p. 180, sh. 4B, dw. 79, fam. 85.

297. U.S. census, 1930, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., ED 57, r. 2294, p. 51, sh. 8B, dw. 123, fam. 129.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- 161 i RUTH E.<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born May 1892, Texas.
- 162 ii LELAND L.<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born Oct. 1895, Texas. He transcribed his grandfather's diaries.
- 163 iii WILLIAM HILL<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born Feb. 1898, Texas.
- 164 iv NORMAN<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born about 1901, Texas.
- 165 v LUCILE<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born about 1904, Texas.
- 166 vi CLEONA<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born 27 July 1907, Texas, died 8 Nov. 1980, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,<sup>[298]</sup> buried 11 Nov. 1980, St. John's Cem., San Antonio,<sup>[299]</sup> married HENRY C. OEFFINGER, born 18 Mar. 1905 (gravestone), died 21 Feb. 1984.

104. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SMITH (<sub>38</sub>Moses<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 1872 (1900 census) or 1 Aug. 1869 (death certificate), Tennessee, died 16 Jan. 1937, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[300]</sup> unmarried, and was buried 16 Jan. 1937, "Ecomny" (probably Economy United Methodist Church Cem., Hamblen Co., Tenn.)

In 1900 Samuel Smith, 27, a farmer born Aug. 1872 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his brother, Willey, 19, born Sept. 1880, sister, "Genney," 15, born Aug. 1884, and brother, "Reubin," 13, born Jan. 1887, all three born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[301]</sup>

In 1920 Sam Smith, 50, a farm worker born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with (his sister) Jennie's

---

298. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 85899, Cleona Oeffinger, resident of San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., died 8 Nov. 1980, San Antonio, aged 73 yrs., female, white, married (spouse Henry Oeffinger), bookkeeper, born 27 July 1907, Tenn., father Calvin Smith, mother Eddie Hill, informant Henry C. Oeffinger, burial 11 Nov. 1980, St. John's Cem., San Antonio, Tex.

299. *Find a Grave*, no. 67916641, gravestone photograph, by Frank Pennington, St. John's Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., "Henry C. | Mar. 18, 1905 | Feb. 21, 1984 || Oeffinger || Cleona | July 27, 1907 | Nov. 8, 1980."

300. *Tennessee Death Records, 1914–1955*, death certificate, no. 677, image online, Samuel Smith, resident of Morristown, Tenn., died 16 Jan. 1937, County Farm, Hamblen Co., Tenn., aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 16 dys., male, white, single, farmer, born 1 Aug. 1869, Tenn., father "Mord" Smith, born Tenn., mother Julia McDonald, born Tenn., informant Mrs. Rube Smith, of Morristown, Tenn., buried 16 Jan. 1937, "Ecomny."

301. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 4, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 56, r. 1575, p. 30, sh. 6A, dw. 101, fam. 101.

family and next door to (his brother) Ruben's family. See their sketches for details.<sup>[302]</sup>

In 1910 and 1930 Samuel Smith resided alone in Hamblen Co., Tenn.

**108. JENNIE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>38</sub>Moses<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 1884 (1900 census), Tennessee. She married **JOHN W. HARVEY**, who was born about 1880, South Carolina.

In 1920 John W. Harvey, 40, a farmer born in South Carolina of South Carolina natives, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Jennie, 34, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, his son, Thomas, 13, daughters, Dallas O., 10, and Trophy N., 8, sons, John W. Jr., 7, and Paul, 6, daughter, Jennie F., 2 7/12, and son, Lemon, 7/12, all born in Tennessee. They resided in the household of Sam Smith, 50, single, a farm worker born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Next door resided "Ruben" Smith, 34.<sup>[303]</sup>

Known children:

- 167 i **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1907, Tennessee.
- 168 ii **DALLAS O.<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1910, Tennessee.
- 169 iii **TROPHY N.<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1912, Tennessee.
- 170 iv **JOHN W.<sup>5</sup> HARVEY JR.**, born about 1913, Tennessee.
- 171 v **PAUL<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1914, Tennessee.
- 172 vi **JENNIE F.<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1917, Tennessee.
- 173 vii **LEMON<sup>5</sup> HARVEY**, born about 1919, Tennessee.

**109. REUBEN<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>38</sub>Moses<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct. 1880 (death certificate) or 14 Oct. 1885 (social security) or Jan. 1887 (1900 census) or 14 Oct. 1887 (draft registration), Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[304]</sup> died 7 Apr. 1956, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[305]</sup> and

---

302. U.S. census, 1920, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 52, r. 1575, p. 106, sh. 11A, dw. 206, fam. 220. Ruben resided in dw. 207.

303. U.S. census, 1920, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 52, r. 1575, p. 106, sh. 11A, dw. 206, fam. 220.

304. U.S. *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Reuben Smith, SSN 408–28–2747, male, white, born 14 Oct. 1885, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., father Moses Smith, mother Julia McDaniel [sic].

305. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1956*, death certificate, no. 56-07910, image online, Reuben Smith,



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

was buried 9 Apr. 1956, Central Baptist Church Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[306]</sup> He married 28 Mar. 1914, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[307]</sup> **NANCY WILSON**, who was born 15 Apr. 1894 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 19 Nov. 1975, and was buried near her husband.<sup>[308]</sup>

In 1920 “Ruben” Smith, 34, a farm laborer, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Nancie, 25, son, “Jessie” W., 5, and daughter, Ida F., 3 4/12, all four born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.<sup>[309]</sup>

In 1930 Reuben Smith, 48, a farmer born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Nancy M., 35, son, “Jess” W., 15, and daughters, Ida F., 13, and Della M., 1 3/12, all four born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Reuben was 32 at first marriage, Nancy 19. Next door resided Jennie Harvey, and beyond her William M. Smith, 58.<sup>[310]</sup>

In 1940 “Rube” Smith, 55, a farmer born in Tennessee, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Nancy, 45, born in Tennessee, and with [at bottom of page] his daughters, Ida Fay, 23, and Della, 11, both born in Tennessee. They all resided in the same house in 1935. Nearby was Laura Smith, 50, a widow.<sup>[311]</sup>

Children:

---

of Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 7 Apr. 1956, Morristown, aged 75 yrs. 6 mos. 24 dys., male, white, married (spouse Nancy Wilson Smith), farmer, born 14 Oct. 1880, Hamblen Co., Tenn., father Moses Smith, mother “D. K.” [don’t know], informant Mrs. Reuben Smith, of Morristown, buried 9 Apr. 1956, Central Cem., Hamblen Co., Tenn.; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Reuben Smith, 33, of Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., born 14 Oct. 1887, farmer, nearest relative Nancy Smith, wife, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Morristown.

306. *Find a Grave*, no. 66504565, gravestone photograph, by Jean Clark, Central Baptist Church Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Ruben Smith | Oct. 14, 1880 | Apr. 7, 1956.”

307. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hamblen Co., Reuben Smith, 20 [sic], to Nancy Wilson, 20, licensed 27 Mar. 1914, married 28 Mar. 1914, by J. A. Talley JP.

308. *Find a Grave*, no. 66504570, gravestone photograph, by Jean Clark, Central Baptist Church Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Nancy Smith | Apr. 15, 1894 | Nov. 19, 1975.”

309. U.S. census, 1920, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 52, r. 1575, p. 106, sh. 11A, dw. 207, fam. 221.

310. U.S. census, 1930, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 11, r. 2249, p. 273, sh. 6B, dw. 115, fam. 116.

311. SSDI, Jesse W. Smith, SSN 409-03-1847, born 8 Jan. 1915, died 1 Mar. 1998, last residence 37814 Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., issued Tenn. (before 1951).

- 174 i **JESSE WILSON<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 8 Jan. 1915, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[312]</sup> died 1 Mar. 1998, last residence Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[313]</sup> buried in Hamblen Memory Gardens, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[314]</sup> married 10 Aug. 1935, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[315]</sup> **MARY REBA DRINNON**, born about 1916, daughter of James and Mabel (–) Drinnon, and had at least two children.
- In 1940 “Jess” Smith, 25, a laborer born in Tennessee, resided in Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Mary, 23, born in Tennessee, and with his daughter, Normajean [or Normagene], 5, and son, Albert, 1, both born in Tennessee. They all resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[316]</sup>
- Albert is probably Albert L. [perhaps Albert H.] Smith, born 15 or 18 Oct. 1938, resident of Talbott, Hamblen Co. or Jefferson Co. [parts of Talbott are in both], Tenn.<sup>[317]</sup>
- 175 ii **IDA FAY<sup>5</sup> SMITH**, born 6 Aug. 1916, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[318]</sup> died 9 Dec. 1998, married (1) before Jan. 1942 –

---

312. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Jesse Wilson Smith, SSN 409-03-1847, born 8 Jan. 1915, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 1 Mar. 1998, father “Rueben” Smith, mother Nancy Wilson.

313. U.S. census, 1940, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 32-18, r. 3897, p. 224, sh. 9A, line 10.

314. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775–2006*, Jesse W. Smith, service Cpl. US Army World War II, born 8 Jan. 1915, died 1 Mar. 1998, cem. Hamblen Memory Gardens, address, 5275 Old Kentucky Road, Morristown, TN 37814.

315. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780–2002*, image online, Hamblen Co., Jesse W. Smith, 21, of Morristown, to Mary Reba Drinnon, 19, of Morristown, daughter of James Drinnon and Mabel Drinnon, both of Morristown, licensed 9 Aug. 1935, married 10 Aug. 1935, by T. R. Brooks JP, filed 12 Aug. 1935.

316. U.S. census, 1940, Hamblen Co., Tenn, ED 32-18, r. 3897, p. 224, sh. 9A, line 10.

317. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Albert L. Smith, born 18 Oct. 1938, address RR 2 Box77, Talbott, TN 37877; *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2009*, Albert H. Smith, aka Albert L. Smith, residence 30 Dec. 2000–10 Jan. 2009, 511 W. Hillcrest Dr., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., 37813, born 15 Oct. 1938, phone on 10 Jan. 2009 587-2935, 2nd address 77H PO Box, Talbott, Tenn. 37877, 2nd address date 13 Nov. 1997, 3rd address 1123 Plum Ct, Talbott, Tenn., 37877, 3rd address date 1 May 1986–1 Dec. 2002, possible relatives: Brenda Lee Smith, Gary F. Smith, Larry W. Smith, Michael Glenn Smith, Michael W. Smith, Sherry A. Smith, Tammy L. Fuller.

318. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Faye Smith Admire etc., SSN 491-22-6959, born 6 Aug. 1916, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 9 Dec. 1998, father Reuben Smith, mother Nancy Wilson, notes: “Jan 1942: Name listed as Faye Smith Admire; Nov 1964: Name listed as I Faye Hughes; Sep 1969: Name listed as Ida Faye Admire; Aug 1970: Name listed as Ida Fay Bray; 19 Jun 1984: Name listed as Ida F Lofthus; 12 Jan. 1999; Name listed as Ida Lofthus.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

ADMIRE, married (2) before Nov. 1964 – HUGHES, perhaps divorced before Sept. 1969, married (3) before Aug. 1970 – BRAY, married (4) before 10 June 1984 – LOFTHUS.

176 iii DELLA M.<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born about 1929, Tennessee.

**111. COY MOORE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>43</sub>*James Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sept. 1887, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[319]</sup> and died 25 July 1954, Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.<sup>[320]</sup> He married 17 Sept. 1925, Bristol, Washington Co., Va.,<sup>[321]</sup> **LIDA KATHLEEN MOORE**, who was born about 1888, Virginia, daughter of T. D. and Mary A. (–) Moore.

In 1920 Coy resided with his second cousin James Madison<sup>4</sup> Smith (<sub>16</sub>*Samuel S.*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) (q.v.).

In 1930 Coy M. Smith, 42, a chain store manager born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Bristol, Va., with his wife of 30 years, Kathleen, 33, a church choir singer born in Virginia of Virginia natives, in the household of his mother-in-law, Mary A. Moore, 70, a widow born in Virginia of Virginia natives. Coy was first married at 39, and Kathleen at 30.<sup>[322]</sup>

In 1940 Coy M. Smith, 52, a hardware salesman born in Tennessee, resided in Bristol, Va., with his wife, “Kathlyn,” 33, a church choir singer born in Virginia, and his mother-in-law, Mary “J.” Moore, 80, a widow born in Virginia. They resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[323]</sup>

**112. WARREN RIDLEY<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>43</sub>*James Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec. 1889, Tennessee, died 26 Apr. 1960, presumably unmar-

---

319. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Coy Moore Smith, 29, of Whitesburg, Tenn., born 10 Sept. 1887, Whitesburg, farmer, single, registered 5 June 1917, Hamblen Co., Tenn.

320. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1956*, death certificate, no. 54-16326, image online, Coy Moore Smith, of Bristol, Washington Co., Va., died 25 July 1954, Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn., aged 66 yrs., male, white, widowed, automobile salesman, born 10 Sept. 1887, Tenn., father James P. Smith, mother Addie Moore, informant Coy M. Smith [?], of same residence, no burial information.

321. *Va. Select Marriages, 1785–1940*, Lida Kathleen Moore, 26, born 1899, married 17 Sept. 1925, Bristol Co., Va., to Coy Moore Smith, 37, born 1888, his parents J. P. And Addie S., her parents T. D. and E . . . le Moore, FHL 2048488.

322. U.S. census, 1930, Bristol, Va., ED 4, r. 2466, p. 50, sh. 2B, dw. 36, fam. 39.

323. U.S. census, 1940, Bristol, Va., ED 102-4, r. 4305, p. 78, sh. 6A, dw. 107.

ried, and was buried in Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[324]</sup>

In 1910 Warren R. Smith, 20, an electrician born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, was listed in the U.S. Naval Yard, Kings Co., N.Y.<sup>[325]</sup>

In 1920 Warren R. Smith, 30, single, a Navy radio aide born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Islip Twp., Suffolk Co., N.Y. (Long Island), a boarder in the household of Jerry S. and Anne F. (–) Nohowec.<sup>[326]</sup>

In 1930 Warren R. Smith, 40, single, an electrical engineer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Sayville, Islip Twp., Suffolk Co., N.Y., a boarder in the household of Jerry S. and Anne F. (–) Nohowec.<sup>[327]</sup>

**116. WILLIAM HARDIN [HARDEN]<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>44</sub>John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 (*History of Tennessee*, gravestone) or 3 (death certificate) Mar. 1852, Tennessee, died 4 Aug. 1934, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.,<sup>[328]</sup> and was buried 5 Aug. 1934, Oak Grove French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.<sup>[329]</sup> He married (1) 4 Oct. 1876, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[330]</sup> **JULIA ANNA MITCHELL**, who was born 21

---

324. *Find a Grave*, no. 74614370, gravestone photograph, Bent Creek Cem., Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Warren Ridley Smith | Dec. 11, 1889 | Apr. 26, 1960.”

325. U.S. census, 1910, U.S. Naval Yard, Kings Co., N.Y., ED 428, r. 967, p. 2, sh. 7A, line 98.

326. U.S. census, 1920, Sayville [crossed out], Islip Twp., Suffolk Co., N.Y., ED 120, r. 1269, p. 33, sh. 4B, dw. 91, fam. 101.

327. U.S. census, 1930, Sayville, Islip Twp., Suffolk Co., N.Y., ED 93, r. 1651, p. 131, sh. 11B, dw. 294, fam. 303.

328. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Knox Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1934, image 1329/2133 online, no. 18435, Wm. H. Smith, of Dandridge, Tenn., died 4 Aug. 1934, Eastern State Hospital, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn., aged 82 yrs. 4 mos. 1 dy., white, male, married (spouse Adaline Smith), farmer, born 3 Mar. 1852, Tenn., father John Smith, born Tenn., mother Caroline Baer, born Tenn., informant Mrs. W. H. Smith, of Dandridge, Tenn., buried 5 Aug. 1934, Oak Grove.

329. *Find a Grave*, no. 7997190, gravestone photograph, by B. J. Almerico, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., “William | Harden | Smith | Mar. 2, 1852, | Aug. 4, 1934 | . . .

330. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Marriages, Dec. 1792–July 1881, p. 74, image 401/487 online, “[1876] Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> H. Smith Julia A. Mitchell I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties on the 4 day of Oct 1876 Jesse Baker M.G.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Apr. 1856 (gravestone), Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[331]</sup> daughter of William Hyman and Lucinda C. Je (Angle) Mitchell,<sup>[332]</sup> and died 13 Feb. 1903,<sup>[333]</sup> and was buried near her husband. He married (2) 6 June 1905, Cocke Co., Tenn.,<sup>[334]</sup> **ADALINE SUSONG**, who was born 4 May 1871, Tennessee,, daughter of George W. and Susan E. (Stokely) Susong, and died 14 July 1957, Bridgeport,<sup>[335]</sup> and was buried 16 July 1957 in Susong Cem., Bridgeport.

N.B. Dandridge is the county seat of Jefferson Co., Tenn. Dandridge lies on the northwest bank of the French Broad River, a part that has been broadened by damming, forming Douglas Lake. The French Broad Baptist Church is situated on the bank also, a short distance (about 5 miles) along Oak Grove Rd. from Dandridge. The Seahorn Chapel sits next to the cemetery associated with the church. Dandridge was Martha Washington's maiden surname.

For convenience, I repeat the 1887 *History of Tennessee* paragraph about William:

**W. H. Smith**, a merchant of Oak Grove, was born in Jefferson County, Tenn., March 2, 1852, the son of **John and C. C. (Baer) Smith**, the former born in Kentucky, November 15, 1820. **Moses and Parthenia**

---

331. Full birthplace from the *History of Tennessee* paragraph.

332. U.S. census, 1870, Kansas PO, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, r. 1540, p. 360A, dw. 113, fam. 113, FHL 553039, lists William H. "Mitchel," 53, born N.C., Lucinda, 50, born Tenn., with five children, including Julia A., 14, born Tenn.; his middle name is from the *History of Tennessee* paragraph; her full name is from the *Who's Who in Tennessee* paragraph; *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Jefferson Co., Dec. 1792–July 1881, Marriages, p. 305, image 153/487 online, "[no.] 3046 [licensed] Jan 29 1839 [names] W<sup>m</sup> H. Mitchell to Lucinda C. Angle [return] Jan 31–1839 by Andrew Gass M.G."

333. *Find a Grave*, no. 93760357, gravestone photograph, by Jessica Allen, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., "Julia A. | Wife of | W. H. Smith | born | Apr. 21, 1856, | died | Feb. 13, 1903 | . . ."

334. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Cocke Co., Tenn., Marriages, vols. 8–9, Jan. 1901–Oct. 1906, p. 334, image 536/704 online, W. H. Smith to Adaline Susong, bonded and licensed 6 June 1905, married 6 June 1905, by B. R. Downer MG.

335. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Cocke Co., Tenn., death certificates, 1957, image 213/362 online, no. 57-18502, Adaline Susong Smith, resident of Bridgeport, Cocke Co., Tenn., died 14 July 1957, Bridgeport, aged 86 yrs., female, white, widowed (spouse W. H. Smith, deceased), housewife, born 4 May 1871, Tenn., father George W. Susong, mother Susan E. Stokely, informant Miss Hester Susong, Bridgeport, buried 16 July 1957, Susong Cem., Bridgeport.

(Miller) Smith were the grandparents; Thomas, the next ancestor back, a native of Tennessee. Moses was a farmer, and moved to Kentucky about 1819, but returned to Grainger County, Tenn., in 1825. John, the father, was reared on the farm, and educated in the schools of Grainger County and in Jefferson College. He married in 1847, and his wife was born near Dandridge in 1830. Our subject was reared on the farm, and received a good education at Dandridge, and then after a year's farming, operated a saw mill for eight years. He then purchased a farm, and also engaged in merchandising at Oak Grove, and is succeeding in all three at present. He is school commissioner of his district. October 4, 1876, he married Julia, a daughter of Hyman Mitchell, who was born in Jefferson County April 21, 1856. Five of their six children are living: Jessie P., Jennie L., Lucy, Frank N., Rosie and Carrie. He and his wife are Baptists.<sup>[336]</sup>

In 1880 William Smith, 27, a saw mill worker born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Julia, 23, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughters, Pearl, 3, and Jennie, 2, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[337]</sup>

In 1900 William Smith, 48, a farmer born Nov. 1852 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife of 24 years, "Julua," 44, born Apr. 1856 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, "Lucey," 19, born Aug. 1880, son, Frank, 17, born Mar. 1883, daughters, Caria, 13, born Feb. 1887, and Love, 10, born July 1881, son, Curtis, 9, born Feb. 1891, and daughter, Annie, 7, born Feb. 1893, all born in Tennessee, and with his nephew, Walter Moor, and a servant and two boarders. Julia had had 10 children, with eight surviving. Next door was Frank Smith, 43.<sup>[338]</sup>

In 1910 William H. Smith, 58, a farm manager born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his (second) wife of five years, "Adline," 39, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and

---

336. *History of Tennessee from the Earliest Times to the Present . . . East Tennessee* ed. Chicago: The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1887. Online at <babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=chi.17593809;view=lup;seq=7>, downloaded 5 Mar. 2019, paragraph on p. 1188.

337. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 175, r. 1264, p. 482B, dw. 238, fam. 239.

338. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 44, r. ?, p. 53, sh. 12A, dw. 206, fam. 208, FHL 1241580.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

with his son, Frank, 26, daughters, Carrie, 23, and Love, 20, son, Curtis, 19, and daughter, Anna, 17, all born in Tennessee. Adline had had no children. Next door resided Caroline C. Smith, 80, and next to her was Francis M. Smith, 53.<sup>[339]</sup>

In 1920 William Smith, 67, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Adaline, 54, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his son, Curtis, 28, a farmer, and daughter, Annie, 26, both born in Tennessee, and a cook.<sup>[340]</sup>

In 1930 William H. Smith, 78, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Adaline S., 58, a school teacher born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. William was 24 at first marriage, and Adaline was 34.<sup>[341]</sup>

Known children, of 10:

- + 177 i **JESSIE PEARL**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born 27 June 1877, Jefferson Co., Tenn., married **THOMAS A. COWAN**, and had 10 children.
- 178 ii **JENNIE L.**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born about 1878, Tennessee.
- + 179 iii **LUCY MABLE**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born 23 Aug. 1880, Oak Grove (rural Dandridge), Jefferson Co., Tenn., married **ELBERT LANE WILLSON**, and had at least four children.
- 180 iv **FRANK N.**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born Mar. 1883, Tennessee.
- 181 v **ROSIE**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born about 1885, Tennessee.
- 182 vi **CARIA "CARRIE"**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born Feb. 1887, Tennessee.
- 183 vii **WOODLEY LOVE**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born July 1889, Tennessee, married 4 Apr. 1917, Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[342]</sup> **CHARLES E. SULLIVAN**.
- + 184 viii **CURTIS CULLEN**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH**, born 5 Feb. 1891, Oak Grove, Jefferson Co., Tenn., married **ELIZABETH BRIENT**, and had one child. ***This is Curtis Cullen Smith's line.***

---

339. U.S. census, 1910, Dist. 1, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 64, r. 1506, p. 11, sh. 11A, dw. 207, fam. 208, FHL 1375519.

340. U.S. census, 1920, Dist. 1, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 64, r. 1748, p. 2, sh. 2B, dw. 35, fam. 35.

341. U.S. census, 1930, Dist. 1, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 2, r. ?, p. 75, sh. 7A, dw. 126, fam. 139, FHL 2341990.

342. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, Jefferson Co., Aug. 1910–Apr. 1922, vols. 4–5, image 513/559 online, p. 451, Charles E. Sullivan, 23, to Woodley Love Smith, 21, bonded and licensed 3 Apr. 1917, married 4 Apr. 1917, by Robert M. DeVault MG, bondsman, W. Albert Sullivan.

185 ix ANNA “ANNIE”<sup>5</sup> SMITH, born Feb. 1893, Tennessee.

**118. FRANCIS “FRANK” M.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>44</sub>John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 1856, Jefferson Co., Tenn., died 26 Oct. 1943, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.,<sup>[343]</sup> and was buried 26 Oct. 1943. He married about 1880 **DELIA A. SHADDAN**, who was born about 1861 (1880 census) or Nov. 1859 (1900 census), Tennessee.

In 1880 Francis M. Smith, 23, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Delia A., 19, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with a boarder, James Murpha, 25, single, a blacksmith born in Virginia of Virginia natives.<sup>[344]</sup>

In 1900 Frank Smith, 43, a farmer born Sept. 1856 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife of 20 years, Delia, 41, born Nov. 1859 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with a servant and a boarder.<sup>[345]</sup>

In 1910 Francis M. Smith, 53, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife of 32 years, Delia A., born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his sisters-in-law, Ellen Shaddan, 58, and Samantha Shaddan, 56, both single and born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Delia had had no children.<sup>[346]</sup>

**121. IDA LOVE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (<sub>44</sub>John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar. 1865, Jefferson Co., Tenn., died 17 Sept. 1951, Morristown, Hamblen

---

343. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, Knox Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1943, image 1976/2339 online, no. 23964, Francis M. Smith, of Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 26 Oct. 1943, Eastern State Hospital, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn., aged 87 yrs., white, male, married, farmer, born 1856, Jefferson Co., Tenn., father John Smith, born Jefferson Co., Tenn., mother Caroline Baer, born Jefferson Co., Tenn., informant Eastern State Hospital Records, of Knoxville, Tenn., buried 26 Oct. 1943.

344. U.S. census, 1880, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 175, r. 1264, p. 482C, dw. 240, fam. 241.

345. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 4, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 44, r. ?, p. 53, sh. 12A, dw. 207, fam. 209, FHL 1241580.

346. U.S. census, 1910, Dist. 1, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 64, r. 1506, p. 11, sh. 11A, dw. 205, fam. 206, FHL 13755190.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Co., Tenn.,<sup>[347]</sup> and was buried 18 Sept. 1951 in Jarnagin Cem., Morristown. She married **J. I. HODGES**.

---

347. *Tenn. Death Records, 1908-1958*, Hamblen Co., Tenn., death certificate, 1951, image 166/675 online, no. 51-20393, Ida Love Smith Hodges, of Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 17 Sept. 1951, Nabers Clinic, Morristown, aged 86 yrs., white, female, married, hotel dining room operator, born 12 Mar. 1865, Jefferson Co., Tenn., father John Smith, mother Caroline Baer, informant J. I. Hodges, of same address as deceased in Morristown, buried 18 Sept. 1951, Jarnagin Cem., Morristown.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**124. WILLIAM SANDERS<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>47</sub>James Madison<sup>4</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug. 1889, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[348]</sup> died 12 Apr. 1974, Orange Co., Fla.,<sup>[349]</sup> last residence Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.,<sup>[350]</sup> and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange Co., Fla.<sup>[351]</sup> He married about 1918 **MARY MAUDE EWING**, who was born 17 July 1892, Roane Co., Tenn.,<sup>[352]</sup> daughter of Elijah Anderson and Emma Alice (Johnson) Ewing, and died 1984, and was buried with her husband.

In 1920 William S. Smith, 30, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, Mary M., 27, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his sons, James E., 1 8/12, and Hal R., 6/12, both born in Tennessee.<sup>[353]</sup>

In 1930 William S. Smith, 40, a mechanic born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., with his wife, Maude E., 37, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his sons, James E., 11, and Hal R., 10, daughter, Nancy E., 9, and son, Wil-

---

348. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, William Sanders Smith, 27, of Whitesburg, Tenn., born 22 Aug. 1889, Whitesburg, farmer, single, father is blind, registered [no date] Hamblen Co., Tenn. N.B. S. S. Smith is the registrar.

349. *Fla. Death Index, 1877-1998*, William S. Smith, 84, white, born 22 Aug. 1889, died 12 Apr. 1974, Orange Co., Fla.

350. SSDI, William Smith, SSN 263-16-8192, born 22 Aug. 1889, died Apr. 1974, last residence 32803 Orlando, Orange Co., Fla., issued Fla. (before 1951).

351. *Find a Grave*, no. 160152221, gravestone photograph, by Laura Dougher Goodman, Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange Co., Fla., "William S. | 1889-1974 || Maude E. | 1892-1984 || Smith."

352. *Tenn. Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909*, image online, no. D423615, Mary Maude Ewing, born 17 July 1892, rural Roane Co., Tenn., white, female, father Elijah Anderson Ewing, born Meigs Co., Tenn., mother Emma Alice Johnson, born Roane Co., Tenn., registrant Mary Maude Ewing Smith, of Orlando, Fla., affidavit sworn 18 Sept. 1953, evidence Family Bible of Elijah and Emma, and affidavit of aunt, Bessie Smith, who stated, "She was borned in my Mother Home."

353. U.S. census, 1920, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 107, r. 1745, p. 13, sh. 13A, dw. 257, fam. 257.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

liam B., 7, all born in Tennessee. William was 28 at first marriage, and Maude was 25.<sup>[354]</sup>

In 1940 W. S. Smith, 50, a carpenter born in Tennessee, resided in Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla., with his wife, Maude, 47, born in Tennessee, and his sons, James E., 21, a garage attendant, and Hal R., 20, a laundry truck driver, daughter, Nancy E., 19, and son, W. Burton, 17, all born in Tennessee. They all had resided in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., in 1935.<sup>[355]</sup>

In 1945 “W<sup>m</sup>” S. Smith, 55, a builder born in Tennessee, resided in Orange Co., Fla., with Mary M., 52, born in Tennessee, and with Hal R. 26, Nancy E., 24, and “W<sup>m</sup>” B., 22, all born in Tennessee.<sup>[356]</sup>

Children:

- 186 i **JAMES E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born about 1918, Tennessee.
- 187 ii **HAL R.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 28 July 1919, Tennessee, died 1 Feb. 1952, Okinawa, in a mid-air collision.<sup>[357]</sup> He married after his enlistment on 22 Apr. 1941, when he was still single,<sup>[358]</sup> **VERA KATHRYN —**, born 26 Sept. 1921, died 18 July 2007, last residence Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.<sup>[359]</sup> He resided at enlistment in 1941 in Orange Co., Fla. She resided in 1952 and 1992–1993 in Orlando.<sup>[360]</sup>
- 188 iii **NANCY E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born about 1921, Tennessee.

---

354. U.S. census, 1930, Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., ED 13, r. 2234, p. 206, sh. 5B, dw. 108, fam. 118.

355. *Fla. State Census, 1867–1945*, image online, 1945 Orlando, Orange Co., Pct. 11.

356. U.S. census, 1940, Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla., ED 48-37, r. 604, p. 107, sh. 8B, dw. 219.

357. *Find a Grave*, no. 81175861, gravestone photograph, by Randy Watkins, Jefferson Barracks National Cem., Lemay, St. Louis Co., Mo., plot: Section 85 Site 93, “Hal R. Smith | Captain | . . . | US Air Force | February 1 1952.” All crew members who died are also listed.

358. U.S. *WWII Army Enlistment Records, 1938–1946*, Hal R. Smith, born 1919, Tenn., resided Orange Co., Fla., enlisted 22 Apr. 1941, Orlando, Fla., Air Corps, private, single, no dependents.

359. SSDI, Vera K. Smith, born 26 Sept. 1921, died 18 July 2007, last residence 32822 Orlando, Orange Co., Fla., issued Ky. (before 1951).

360. U.S. *National Cem. Interment Control Forms, 1928–1962*, Hal R. Smith, born 28 July 1919, died 1 Feb. 1952, enlisted 22 Apr. 1941, “Group Burial AF-2 SF (B-29 plane crash on Okinawa | 12 Rejmains, 1 Casket | Buried in same grave . . . | [next of kin] Mrs. Vera Kathryn Smith, Wife | 1503 Lucerne Terrace, Orlando, Florida”; U.S. *Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Vera K. Smith, born 26 Sept 1921 or 1922, resided 1992 and 1993 in Orland, Fla.

+ 189 iv **WILLIAM BURTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 25 Jan. 1923, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married **ARLENE MABLE DAVIS**, divorced, married (2) **LIBBY —**, and had at least two children.

**125. ALICE “ALLIE”<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>47</sub>*James Madison*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel S.*<sup>3</sup>, *George R.*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr. 1893 (gravestone), Whitesburg,<sup>[361]</sup> Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 25 May 1970, and was buried in Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn.<sup>[362]</sup> She married 16 Aug. 1912, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[363]</sup> **THOMAS WOODSON JOHNSON**, who was born 28 Oct. 1889 (gravestone) or 1891 (email from grandson), died 26 Nov. 1977, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[364]</sup>

In 1920 “Tom” W. Johnson, 29, a furniture merchant born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Allie “M.,” 24, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his daughter, “Alieu L.,” 4, born in Tennessee.<sup>[365]</sup> I’ve not seen a middle initial M. for Allie anywhere else.

In 1930 Thomas W. Johnson, 40, a furniture merchant born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Allie, 36, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his daughter, “Aileen,” 14, born in Tennessee, and a maid. Thomas

---

361. Her birth place from email, 26 Feb. 2019, from her grandson, Hugh<sup>7</sup> Taylor, “Allie Smith b April 26 1893, Whitesburg, d May 1970 Morristown Tn, m to Thomas Woodson Johnson, b Oct 28 1891 Hawkins County Tn, d Nov 1977 Morristown, Tn both buried Jarnigan Cemetery, Morristown, Tn.”

362. *Find a Grave*, no. 52474301, gravestone photograph, by Chris Smith, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Allie Smith | wife of | Thomas W. Johnson | Apr. 26, 1893 | May 25, 1970.”

363. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, marriage bond, image online, Hamblen Co., Tenn., Marriages, vols. 10–11, p. 125, image 325 of 605, T. W. Johnson to Allie Smith, age 18, 16 Aug. 1912, bondsman S. M. Lane, return is empty but many returns in this book are apparently empty, but a separate item in the same archive, images 1115–1116/2991 online has their marriage recorded 16 Aug. 1912, by E. F. Witt MG, returned 20 Aug. 1912.

364. *Find a Grave*, no. 52474281, gravestone photograph, by Chris Smith, Emma Jarnagin Cem., Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., “Thomas Woodson | Johnson | Oct. 28, 1889 | Nov. 26, 1977.”

365. U.S. census, 1920, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 62, r. 1742, p. 242, sh. 14B, dw. 311, fam. 321.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

was 24 at first marriage, and Allie was 20 [implying a marriage in 1914].<sup>[366]</sup>

In 1940 “Tom” Johnson, 52, a furniture store proprietor born in Tennessee, resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., with his wife, Allie, 48, born in Tennessee. They resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[367]</sup>

Child:

- + 190 i AYLENE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, born 26 July 1915, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn., married HUGH LAWSON WHITE TAYLOR, and had two children.

**137. ARTHUR HENRY<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sup>69</sup>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born a twin 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex.,<sup>[368]</sup> died 9 Jan. 1962, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,<sup>[369]</sup> and was removed for burial 10 Jan. 1962, Martindale Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.<sup>[370]</sup> He married about 1902 ALTA PETTY, who was born 20 Apr. 1882, Texas, daughter of James T. and Mary Elizabeth (Tuttle) Petty, and died 4 Dec. 1966, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,<sup>[371]</sup> and was buried near her husband.<sup>[372]</sup>

---

366. U.S. census, 1930, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 1, r. ?, p. 120, sh. 3A, dw. 53, fam. 62, FHL 2341983.

367. U.S. census, 1940, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., ED 32-2, r. 3897, p. 23, sh. 6B, dw. 121.

368. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Arthur Henry Smith, SSN 458-10-0198, male, white, born 5 [sic] Dec. 1876, Waelder Gonz, Tex., father William S. Smith, mother Savannah Bond; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Arthur Henry Smith, 41, of Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., born 25 Dec. 1876, nearest relative Mrs. A. H. Smith, wife, of Martindale, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex.; email from descendant Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, “Oscar Calvin 5 Smith and Arthur Henry 5 Smith were twins, born on Christmas Day.”

369. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 5994, Mr. Arthur Henry Smith, of Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., died 9 Jan. 1962, Austin State Hospital, Austin, Travis Co., Tex., aged 85 yrs. 0 mos. 14 dys., male, white, married, retired farmer, born 25 Dec. 1876, Tex., father “Unobtainable,” mother “Unobtainable,” informant Austin State Hospital Records, removal 10 Jan. 1962, Martindale Cem., Martindale, Tex.

370. *Find a Grave*, no. 33024248, gravestone photograph, by Gaylon Powell, Martindale Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Arthur H. Smith | Dec. 25, 1876 | Jan. 8, 1962.” A headstone apparently associated with Arthur has these three names on it: “Petty | Wise Smith.”

371. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 84898, Alta Petty Smith, of Martindale,

In 1910 Arthur Smith, 33, a ginner born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife of eight years, "Alto," 28, born in Texas of Texas natives, and his daughter, Elizabeth, 5, born in Texas, and two servants. Alto had had the one child.<sup>[373]</sup>

In 1920 Arthur H. Smith, 43, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Alta P., 38, born in Texas of Texas natives, and his daughter, Elizabeth P., 15, born in Texas. Next door resided James T. Petty, 69, a farmer born in Mississippi, and his wife, Mary E., 63, born in Texas.<sup>[374]</sup>

In 1930 Arthur H. Smith, 53, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Alta P., 48, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Texas, and his daughter, Elizabeth P., 25, born in Texas, and a servant. Arthur had first married at 25, and Alta at 20.<sup>[375]</sup>

In 1940 Arthur H. Smith, 63, a farmer born in Texas, resided in Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Alta P., 58, born in Texas, and his son-in-law, F. Kenneth Wise, 34, born in Missouri, his daughter, Elizabeth Wise, 35, born in Texas, and his granddaughter, Elizabeth Anne Wise, 6, born in Texas, and a servant. They had all resided in the same house in 1935. James T. Petty, 89, a widower born in Mississippi, resided next door.<sup>[376]</sup>

Child:

---

Caldwell Co., Tex., died 4 Dec. 1966, Holy Cross Hospital, Austin, Travis Co., Tex., aged 84 yrs., male, white, widowed, homemaker, born 20 Apr. 1882, Tex., father James T. Petty, mother Elizabeth Tuttle, informant Mrs. Kenneth Wise (Daughter), buried 5 Dec. 1966, City Cem., Martindale, Tex.

372. *Find a Grave*, no. 33024242, gravestone photograph, by Gaylon Powell, Martindale Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., "Alta P. Smith | Apr. 20, 1882 | Dec. 4, 1966." A headstone associated with Arthur has these three names on it: "Petty | Wise || Smith."

373. U.S. census, 1910, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 32, r. 1536, p. 212, sh. 5A, dw. 77, fam. 87.

374. U.S. census, 1920, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1783, p. 197, sh. 5B, dw. 91, fam. 101.

375. U.S. census, 1930, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2304, p. 52, sh. 19B, dw. 331, fam. 361.

376. U.S. census, 1940, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 28-7A, r. 3996, p. 323, sh. 1A, dw. 1.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- 191 i **ELIZABETH P.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 6 Dec. 1904, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[377]</sup> married **F. KENNETH WISE**, born about 1906, Missouri, and had at least one child: (1) Elizabeth Anne<sup>7</sup> Wise, born about 1934, Texas.

**138. OSCAR CALVIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>69</sub>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born a twin 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex.,<sup>[378]</sup> died 22 Feb. 1948, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[379]</sup> and was buried 23 Feb. 1948, San Marcos Cem.,<sup>[380]</sup> married 1900 **FLORENCE JOSEPHINE CRUNK**,<sup>[381]</sup> who was born 16 June 1879 (gravestone), Texas, died 1 July 1972, and was buried near her husband.

In 1910 Oscar C. Smith, 33, born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife of nine years, Florence, 30, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Florida, and his sons, Max C., 8, Edwin L., 6, and Oscar C. Jr., 3, all born in Texas.<sup>[382]</sup>

In 1920 Oscar C. Smith, 45, born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, “Florance” J., 40, born in Texas of Texas natives, and his sons, Max C., 18, Edwin L., 16, and Os-

---

377. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, report of birth to county clerk, no. 13257, Caldwell Co., Elizabeth Smith, born 6 Dec. 1904, Martindale, Tex., white, American, girl, father Arthur Smith, mother Alta Smith, both Americans, child born alive, recorded 12 Dec. 1904.

378. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Oscar Calvin Smith, SSN 449-01-8117, born 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Tex., claim date 10 Dec. 1941; *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Oscar Calvin Smith, 41, of San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., born 25 Dec. 1876, nearest relative Mrs. Florence J. Smith, of San Marcos, registered 12 Oct. 1918, San Marcos.

379. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 7874, Oscar Calvin Smith, of San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., died 22 Feb. 1948, San Marcos Memorial Hospital, Hays Co., Tex., aged 71 yrs. 1 mos. 27 dys., male, white, married, cotton [farmer], born 25 Dec. 1876, Waelder, Tex., father W. S. Smith, born Tenn., mother “Sevannah” Bond, born Ga., informant Cawin Smith, of San Marcos, buried 23 Feb. 1948, San Marcos.

380. *Find a Grave*, no. 126068752, gravestone photograph, by Cheryl Schouten, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., “Oscar C. Smith | Dec. 25, 1876 | Feb. 22, 1948.”

381. Her full name from her son Edwin’s birth record (q.v.)

382. U.S. census, 1910, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 38, r. 1563, p. 39, sh. 14A, dw. 255, fam. 259.

car C. Jr., 13, and daughter, Gwendolyn K., 4, all born in Texas. Nearby resided William S. Smith, 70, and Sarah F. Smith, 50, a widow.<sup>[383]</sup>

Oscar Calvin Smith served as City Commissioner of San Marco, Texas, from 1924 to 1941.<sup>[384]</sup>

In 1930 Oscar C. Smith, 53, a ginner and coal dealer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Florence J., 50, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Florida, and his sons, Max C., 28, a commercial traveler, Edwin L., 26, a bookkeeper at a gin, and Oscar C. Jr., 23, a university professor, and daughter, Gwendolyn K., 14, all born in Texas. Oscar was 24 at first marriage, and Florence was 21.<sup>[385]</sup>

In 1940 Oscar C. Smith, 63, a ginner born in Texas, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Florence J., 50, born in Texas, and his son, Max C., 38, assistant, and daughter, Gwendolyn K., 23, school-teacher, both born in Texas. They had all resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[386]</sup>

Oscar Calvin Smith served as Mayor of San Marcos, Texas, from 1941 to 1942.<sup>[387]</sup>

Much family history is recorded in an historic marker application for the Farmers Union Gin Company, supported in part on interviews in 1981 with Max Carlton Smith, Edwin Lamar Smith, and Oscar Calvin Smith Jr., all of San Marcos:<sup>[388]</sup>

---

383. U.S. census, 1920, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 68, r. 1816, p. 66, sh. 18A, dw. 301, fam. 366.

384. In Memory of Oscar Calvin Smith, *Journal of the House of Representatives of the Regular Session of the Fifty-First Legislature of the State of Texas*, Vol. 3, p. 3, 289, H.S.R. No. 244, online at *The Portal to Texas History*, <[texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph193866/m1/105/](http://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph193866/m1/105/)>, accessed 15 Jan. 2017.

385. U.S. census, 1930, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2340, p. 158, sh. 13A, dw. 311, fam. 354.

386. U.S. census, 1940, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 105-1, r. 4060, p. 10, sh. 10A, dw. 403.

387. In Memory of Oscar Calvin Smith, *Journal of the House of Representatives of the Regular Session of the Fifty-First Legislature of the State of Texas*, Vol. 3, p. 3, 289, H.S.R. No. 244, online at *The Portal to Texas History*, <[texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph193866/m1/105/](http://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph193866/m1/105/)>, accessed 15 Jan. 2017.

388. *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, footnotes 40, 37, and 34, respectively, for the three interviews.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Oscar Calvin Smith, Sr. (1876-1948) was born in Waelder, Texas to William Sylvester Smith (1849-1933) and Savannah Howell Bond (1854-1932). His father, William S. Smith, had the first cotton gin in Waelder where Oscar and his brothers spent their younger days working at his side. Oscar C. Smith had a twin brother, Arther Henry Smith, who had the gin in Martindale. The third son, Fred Bond Smith, built a dam and gin on the San Marcos River between San Marcos and Martindale. The fourth child, Carl Sylvester Smith, had the cotton gin at the low-water crossing on the Blanco River which is now the site of the San Marcos home of Mrs. Milton Jowers. There were also three Smith daughters: Olivia Grace, Margaret L. and Vannie Cayloma Smith. It was only natural that Oscar would also go into the cotton ginning business. After his marriage, in 1900, to Florence Josephine Crunk (1879-1972) of Martindale, Texas, he settled in Waelder, Texas and took over his father's gin. In 1902, Oscar and Florence Smith moved to the Reedville and Uhland, Texas. In 1905, Oscar and Florence moved to San Marcos, Texas. They had four children: Max Carlton (born November 22, 1901- ), Edwin Lamar (born August 24, 1903- ), Oscar Calvin, Jr. (born October 9, 1906- ) and Gwendolyn Kay (born September 8, 1915- ). Oscar Calvin, Jr. and Gwendolyn would pursue the field of education and become very successful teachers, with advanced degrees in their profession. Max and Edwin, after attending college, would eventually join their father in the cotton gin business.<sup>[389]</sup> . . .

The years between 1908 and 1950 saw the Farmers Union Gin Company grow and prosper. During that time, Oscar Smith, Sr. bought out the original five investors, as they chose to sell or trade their shares, and in 1931 established and conducted business as O. C. Smith and Company, which was eventually incorporated by the State of Texas in the 1950's. Oscar Smith, Sr. was also very active in San Marcos politics. He served as councilman in the 1930's and then as mayor in the early forties. He also served as Fire Commissioner for the Town of San Marcos and was instrumental in the purchases of City fire trucks. Smith was a member of the Rotary Club and was a Life Member of the Texas Cotton Ginners Association which he served as a State Director and officer. . . .

---

389. *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, 4-5.

Edwin Lamar Smith and Max Carlton Smith had joined their father, Oscar, in the Farmers Union Gin Company and O. C. Smith and Company. Edwin was employed year-around while Max served the State of Texas in the House of Representatives from January 1, 1945 to January 1, 1963. The legislative session usually ended in time for Max to work during the cotton ginning season. Max later was elected to the office of Hays County Judge (January 1, 1963–January 1, 1975) which left little time for actual work in the cotton business, but he remained a member of the Texas Cotton Ginners Association which he had served as President.<sup>[390]</sup>

Children:

- + 192 i **MAX CARLTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 22 Nov. 1901, Texas.
- + 193 ii **EDWIN LAMAR<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 25 Aug. 1903, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., married **LAVENIA ALBERTA CARTWRIGHT**, and had at least two children. *This is Edwin Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith (Jr.)'s line.*
- + 194 iii **OSCAR CALVIN<sup>6</sup> SMITH JR.**, born 9 Oct. 1906, Texas.
- + 195 iv **GWENDOLYN KAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 8 Sept. 1915, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., a professor of dance and sports, died unmarried. See the obituary for her extensive accomplishments.

**139. 1910FRED BOND<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>69</sub>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 1880 (1900 census), Texas, died 1962, and was buried in Martindale City Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.<sup>[391]</sup> He married about 1904 **DORA E. JENKINS**, who was born 7 Feb. 1878, Guadalupe Co., Tex., daughter of J. H. and Mary (Gary) Jenkins, and died 2 June 1938, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[392]</sup> and was buried 4 June 1938 with her husband.

In 1910 Fred B. Smith, 29, a ginner born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Caldwell Co., Tex., with

---

390. *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, 10–11.

391. *Find a Grave*, no. 33024266, gravestone photograph, by T. Cay, Martindale City Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Smith | Fred | 1880-1962 || Dora | 1878-1938.”

392. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 26619, Mrs. Dora Smith, of Martindale, Tex., died 2 June 1938, Caldwell Co., Tex., aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 26 dys., female, white, married (spouse Fred Smith), housewife, born 7 Feb. 1878, Guadalupe Co., Tex., father J. H. Jenkins, born N.C., mother Mary Gary, born Miss., informant Fred Smith, of Martindale, Tex., buried 4 June 1938, Martindale.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

his wife of six years, Dora, 30, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Mississippi, and with his daughter, Mildred, 10/12, born in Texas. Dora had had the one child.<sup>[393]</sup>

In 1920 Fred B. Smith, 39, a ginner born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Texas, resided in Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Dora E., 40, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Mississippi, and with his daughters, Mildred L., 10, and Mary F., 7, both born in Texas.<sup>[394]</sup>

In 1930 Fred B. Smith, 49, a ginner born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., with his wife, Dora, 51, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Mississippi, and with his daughters, Mildred, 20, and Francis, 17, both born in Texas. Fred was 24 at first marriage, and Dora 26.<sup>[395]</sup>

In 1940 Fred Smith, 58, widowed, a cotton gin proprietor born in Texas, resided in Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex. He resided in the same place in 1935. Next door resided “Emmit” Harper, 30, a clerk in a general store born in Texas, with his wife, Mildred, 30, born in Texas. They had resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[396]</sup>

Children:

- 196 i **MILDRED LOUISE<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 14 June 1909 (gravestone), Texas, died 6 Oct. 1999, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[397]</sup> and was buried in Humphrey Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[398]</sup> married **JAMES EMMETT HARPER**, born 8 Dec. 1909, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[399]</sup> son

---

393. U.S. census, 1910, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 32, r. 1536, p. 216, sh. 9A, dw. 140, fam. 178.

394. U.S. census, 1920, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1783, p. 199, sh. 7A, dw. 121, fam. 134.

395. U.S. census, 1930, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2304, p. 53, sh. 20B, dw. 365, fam. 395.

396. U.S. census, 1940, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., ED 26-7A, r. 3996, p. 326, sh. 4A, dw. 67.

397. *Tex. Death Index, 1903–2000*, image online, 1999, “Harper, Mildred Louise Hays Oct 6 F.”

398. *Find a Grave*, no. 103724338, gravestone photograph, by Edward Rowe, Humphrey Cem., Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., “Harper | James Emmett | Dec. 8, 1909 | Jan. 30, 1991 || Mildred Smith | June 14, 1909 | Oct. 6, 1939.”

399. *Tex Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, no. 20477, James Emmett Harper, born 8 Dec. 1909, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., male, white, legitimate, father Ira E. Harper, mother Pearl Mauldin, both American and residents of Martindale.

of Ira E. and Pearl (Mauldin) Harper, died 30 Jan. 1991, and was buried with his wife.

197 ii **MARY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born about 1913, Texas.

**140. CARL SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sup>69</sup>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 June 1882, Texas, died 23 June 1968, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[400]</sup> and was buried 25 June 1968 in San Marcos City Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex. He married **ETHEL S.** —, who was born about 1887, Missouri.

In 1920 Carl S. Smith, 37, a cotton gin superintendent born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, resided in Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Ethel S., 33, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.<sup>[401]</sup>

In 1940 Carl S. Smith, 57, a laundry proprietor born in Texas, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Ethel, 52, born in Missouri. They lived in the same house in 1935.<sup>[402]</sup>

**141. OLIVIA GRACE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sup>69</sup>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Nov. 1888, Waelder, Gonzales Co., Tex., died 2 Dec. 1970, Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.,<sup>[403]</sup> and was buried 3 Dec. 1970, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.<sup>[404]</sup> She married **ARCH[IE] ALONZO MOFFETT**, who was born 12 July 1885 (gravestone), Texas, son of Frank and — (Jacobs) Moffett, and died 26 Dec. 1971, Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.,<sup>[405]</sup> and was buried 27 Dec. 1971 with his wife.<sup>[406]</sup>

---

400. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 39946, Carl S. Smith, of Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex., died 23 June 1968, Lockhart, aged 86 yrs, male, white, widowed, gin operator, born 19 June 1882, Tex., father W. S. Smith, mother “Savanah” Bond, informant Edwin Smith, nephew, buried 25 June 1968, San Marcos City Cem., San Marcos, Tex.

401. U.S. census, 1920, Hays Co., Tex., ED 65, r. 1816, p. 16, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

402. U.S. census, 1940, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 105-2, r. 4060, p. 22, sh. 5B, dw. 136.

403. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 87264, Grace Smith Moffett, of Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., died 2 Dec. 1970, Dilley, aged 82 yrs., female, white, married, housewife, born 5 Nov. 1888, “Welder,” Tex., father William S. Smith, mother “Savana” Bond, informant James B. Vine Jr., SSN 449-54-3912, buried 3 Dec. 1970, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.

404. *Find a Grave*, no. 48028194, gravestone photograph, by Maria Russell, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., “Aunt Grace | Grace Smith Moffett | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. 2, 1970.”

405. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, image online, no. 87074, Arch Alonzo Moffett, of Dilley,

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

In 1920 Arch A. Moffett, 35, a merchant born in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Mississippi, resided in Frio Co., Tex., with his wife, Grace O., 31, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his daughter, “Luella” G., 1 3/12, born in Texas.<sup>[407]</sup>

Child:

- 198 i **LOUELLA GRACE<sup>6</sup> MOFFETT**, born 15 Sept. 1918, Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.,<sup>[408]</sup> died 18 Oct. 2014, Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Tex., and buried 21 Oct. 2014, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.,<sup>[409]</sup> married Mar. 1941 **JAMES BERNARD VINE**, and had three children. Obit. excerpts:

Louella Grace Moffett Vine, 96, of Dilley, Texas died October 18, 2014, at Amistad Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Uvalde, Texas.

Louella was born September 15, 1918, in Dilley, Texas to Arch and Grace Moffett.

She is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, James Bernard Vine. Louella is survived by three children; her son, James Bernard Vine, Jr, and wife Lynda of San Antonio Texas; two daughters, Louella Grace Vine Wetherbee of Dallas, and Martha Alice Vine Allee and husband Lonnie of Carrizo Springs, Texas. She is also survived by two granddaughters, Lisa Kay Vine Gagne and husband Jacque of Beaumont, Texas, and Margaret Grace Allee of Georgetown, Texas; one great-granddaughter, Genevieve Claire Gagne. . . .

---

Frio Co., Tex., died 26 Dec. 1971, Dilley, aged 86 yrs. 5 mos. 14 dys., male, white, widowed, farmer, born 12 July 1885, Tex., father Frank Moffett, mother’s maiden Jacobs, informant James B. Vine., buried 27 Dec. 1971, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex.

406. *Find a Grave*, no. 48028064, gravestone photograph, by Maria Russell, Dilley Cem., Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., “Arch Alonzo Moffett | July 12, 1885 | Dec. 26, 1971.”

407. U.S. census, 1920, Frio Co., Tex., ED 60, r. 1802, p. 277, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 3.

408. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, no. 46560, Louella Grace Moffett, born 15 Sept. 1918, Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., white, female, legitimate, father Archie A. Moffett, 34, born Tex., merchant, white, mother Olivia Grace Smith, 31, born Tex., housewife, white, her only child, full certificate 23 July 1960, based on affidavit of Mrs. Grace Smith Moffett, of Pearsall, [Frio Co.,] Tex.

409. *Find a Grave*, no. 137514809, obit. (transcription) from unnamed and undated newspaper (q.v.).

In March of 1941, she married James Bernard Vine of Bridgeport, Texas. During World War II, they lived in Houston, as . . .

October 21, 2014, at First United Methodist Church in Dilley, Texas. Interment followed at the Dilley Cemetery. . . .

**142. MARGARET LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>69</sub>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jan. 1890, Gonzales Co., Tex. (from firstborn's birth certificate), died 1 Apr. 1981, Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex.,<sup>[410]</sup> and was buried 3 Apr. 1981 in Roselawn Park Cem., Palestine.<sup>[411]</sup> She married about 1910 **GEORGE GUSTON HASSELL**, who was born 14 Aug. 1888, Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex.,<sup>[412]</sup> son of Dan and Eliza (Williamson) Hassell, and died 1 Oct. 1979, Palestine,<sup>[413]</sup> and was buried 2 Oct. 1979 with his wife.

In 1920 "Gus G." Hassell, 31, a merchant born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Anderson Co., Tex., with his wife, "Maggie," 30, born in Texas of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Tennessee, and with his daughters, Ethel, 5, and Margaret, 3 7/12, both born in Texas.<sup>[414]</sup>

In 1930 George G. Hassell, 42, a dry goods proprietor born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Frankston, Anderson Co., Tex., with his wife, "Maggie" S., 41, born in Texas of Tennessee natives, and with his

---

410. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903-1982*, image online, no. 33463, Maggie Lee Hassell, of Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex., died 1 Apr. 1981, Palestine, aged 91 yrs., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 12 Jan. 1890, Tex., father William Sylvester Smith, mother Savannah Bond, informant Ethel Foster, SSN 464-58-9912, buried 3 Apr. 1981, Roselawn Park, Palestine, Tex.

411. *Find a Grave*, no. 46290702, gravestone photograph, by Louise Fisher Goff, Roselawn Park Cem., Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex., "Gus G. | 1888-1979 || Maggie | 1890-1981 | Hassell."

412. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, image online, George Guston Hassell, 29, of Bullard, Tex., born 14 Aug. 1888, Palestine, Tex., bookkeeper, wife and two children, registered 5 June 1917, Tyler, Smith Co., Tex.

413. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903-1982*, image online, no. 81548, George Guston Hassell, of Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex., died 1 Oct. 1979, Palestine, aged 91 yrs., male, white, married, funeral director, born 14 Aug. 1888, Anderson Co., Tex., father Dan Hassell, mother Eliza Williamson, informant Ethel H. Foster (daughter), SSN 450-50-2654, buried 2 Oct. 1979, Roselawn Park, Palestine, Tex.

414. U.S. census, 1920, Anderson Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 1772, p. 245, sh. 7B, dw. 139, fam. 150.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

daughters, Ethel M., 14, and Margaret G., 12, both born in Texas. George was first married at 22, and Maggie at 21.<sup>[415]</sup>

Children:

- 199 i **ETHEL MOZELLE<sup>6</sup> HASSELL**, born 6 Jan. 1915, Bullard, Smith Co. Tex.,<sup>[416]</sup> died 16 Oct. 2016, Palestine, Anderson Co., Tex.,<sup>[417]</sup> married **L. E. FOSTER**, and had at least one child: (1) Sylvia<sup>7</sup> Foster, married – Price.
- 200 ii **MARGARET GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HASSELL**, born 4 May 1917, Bullard, Smith Co. Tex.,<sup>[418]</sup> died 25 May 2012,<sup>[419]</sup> married (see sister's cemetery information) – **NIXON**.

**143. SAVANNAH CAYLOMA<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>69</sub>*William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>[420]</sup> was born July 1891, Texas, married about 1911 **OVERTON WOODWARD LAURIE**, who was born 5 Apr. 1888, Austin, Tex.<sup>[421]</sup>

In 1920 Overton W. Laurie, 31, a grocery traveling salesman born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., with his

---

415. U.S. census, 1930, Frankston, Anderson Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2287, p. 248, sh. 8B, dw. 176, fam. 190.

416. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, no. 3975, Ethel Mozelle Hassell, born 16 Jan. 1915, Bullard, Smith Co., Tex., white, female, legitimate, father George Guston Hassell, 27, born Anderson Co., Tex., merchant, white, mother Maggie Smith Hassell, 25, born Gonzales Co., Tex., housewife, white, her only child, both parents of Bullard, Tex., full certificate 6 June 1942, based on affidavit of George Guston Hassell, in Anderson Co., Tex.

417. *U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847–2016*, Ethel Hassell Foster, female, age 101, born 6 Jan. 1915, resident of Palestine, Tex., died 16 Oct. 2016, Palestine, spouse L. E. Foster, child Sylvia F. Price of Chapel Hill, N.C., parents L. E. Foster, siblings Margaret H. Nixon.

418. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, no. 20100, Margaret George Hassell, born 4 May 1917, Bullard, Smith Co., Tex., white, female, legitimate, father George Guston Hassell, 29, born Anderson Co., Tex., merchant, white, mother Maggie Smith Hassell, 27, born Gonzales Co., Tex., housewife, white, her second child, both parents of Bullard, Tex., full certificate 6 June 1942, based on affidavit of George Guston Hassell, in Anderson Co., Tex.

419. SSDI, Margaret H. Nixon, born 4 May 1917, died 25 May 2012, issued Tex. (before 1951).

420. Her first name is deduced from the 1900 census where she is listed as Vannie C. Smith and from the 1930 where her mother is also Vannie Smith, but we know her mother to be Savannah.

421. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Overton Woodward Laurie, 29, of San Marcos, Tex., born 5 Apr. 1888, Austin, Tex., salesman, wife and two children, registered 5 Jun 1917, Hays Co., Tex.

wife, Cayloma, 28, born in Texas of a father born in the Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his daughter, Grace, 5, and son, Overton W. Jr., 4 1/12, both born in Texas.<sup>[422]</sup>

In 1930 Overton W. Laurie, 42, a meathouse traveling salesman born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Cayloma S., 38, born in Texas of a father born in the Tennessee and a mother in Georgia, and with his daughter, Grace M., 5, son, Overton W. Jr., 14, and daughter, Virginia C., 9, all born in Texas. Overton was first married at 23, and Cayloma at 19.<sup>[423]</sup>

In 1940 Overton W. Laurie, 52, a hardware store clerk born in Texas, resided in Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., with his wife, Cayloma S., 49, born in Texa, and with his daughter, Virginia C., 19, born in Texas, his son-in-law, Lee S. Batey, 27, a seismograph researcher born in Texas, and his daughter, Grace L. Batey, 26, born in Texas. All but Lee had resided in 1935 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex. Lee had resided then in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Tex.<sup>[424]</sup>

Children:

- 201 i GRACE M.<sup>6</sup> LAURIE, born about 1915, Texas, married before 1940 census LEE S. BATEY, born about 1913, Texas.
- 202 ii OVERTON WOODWARD<sup>6</sup> LAURIE JR., born about 1916, Texas.
- 203 iii VIRGINIA CAYLOMA<sup>6</sup> LAURIE, born about 1921, Texas, married 21 Nov. 1969, Frio Co., Tex.,<sup>[425]</sup> KENNETH M. TOLLE, born about 1921.

**148. ROBERT CALVIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sup>69</sup>Marcus L.<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr. 1886, Tennessee,<sup>[426]</sup> died 27 Dec. 1964, and

---

422. U.S. census, 1920, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., ED 94, r. 1779, p. 280, sh. 4B, dw. 89, fam. 100.

423. U.S. census, 1930, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2340, p. 164, sh. 19B, dw. 466, fam. 551.

424. U.S. census, 1940, Dilley, Frio Co., Tex., ED 82-7, r. 4036, p. 97, sh. 12B, dw. 208.

425. *Tex. Marriage Index, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Cayloma V. Laurie, 48 to Kenneth M. Tolle, 48, 21 Nov. 1969, Frio Co., Tex.

426. *WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Robert Calvin Smith, 32, of Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., born 14 Apr. 1886, farmer, nearest relative "Gusta Smith - Wife," of Persia, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

was buried in Persia Community Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn.<sup>[427]</sup> He married 24 Apr. 1915, Hawkins Co., Tenn.,<sup>[428]</sup> **ELIZABETH AUGUSTA KING**,<sup>[429]</sup> who was born 16 June 1894 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 3 July 1961, and was buried with her husband.

In 1920 Robert C. Smith, 33, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, "Gusta," 24, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his daughters, Mildred, 3 7/12, and "Gladis," 2 1/12, both born in Tennessee. Next door was (probably his mother) Sallie Smith, 58, a widow born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives and one boarder. On the same page were James Smith, 80, and George Smith, 72.<sup>[430]</sup>

In 1930 Robert C. Smith, 44, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, "Gusta" A., 35, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his daughters, Mildred B., 13, "Gladis" E., 11, Lillian P., 9, and sons, Robert K., 7, Luther M., 3 11/12, and Eugene H., 1 4/12, all born in Tennessee. Robert was 29 at first marriage, and Gusta was 20.<sup>[431]</sup>

In 1940 Robert C. Smith, 54, a farmer born in Tennessee, resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., with his wife, Augusta, 45, born in Tennessee, and his daughters, Mildred, 23, Pauline, 20, and sons, Robert K., 18, Luther, 13, and "Eugean," 11, all born in Tennessee. They resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[432]</sup>

Children (see also son Eugene's obit.):

---

427. *Find a Grave*, no. 91197567, gravestone photograph, Persia Community Cem., Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., "Smith | Robert C | Apr 14, 1886 | Dec 27, 1964 || Augusta King | June 16, 1894 | July 3, 1961."

428. *Tenn. State Marriages, 1780-2002*, Hawkins Co., image onlin, R. C. Smith, 29, to Augusta King, 20, both of Hawkins Co., licensed 19 Apr. 1915, married 24 Apr. 1915, by Frank M. Long MG.

429. Her first name is from her son Luther's Social Security application (q.v.)

430. U.S. census, 1920, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 109, r. 1745, p. 32, sh. 10B, dw. 189, fam. 189.

431. U.S. census, 1930, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 1, r. 2254, p. 7, sh. 7A, dw. 110, fam. 140.

432. U.S. census, 1940, Dist. 1, Hawkins Co., Tenn., ED 37-1, r. 3902, p. 15, sh. 15A, dw. 263.

- 204 i **MILDRED B.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born about 1916, Tennessee, married –  
LINKOUS.
- + 205 ii **GLADYS E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 1918, Tennessee, married **RAYMOND  
HECK**, and had at least one child.
- 206 iii **LILLIAN PAULINE<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born about 1921, Tennessee, married –  
ANDERSON.
- 207 iv **ROBERT KING<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 24 Feb. 1922, Persia, Hawkins Co.,  
Tenn., died 16 Apr. 2004,<sup>[433]</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport,  
Sullivan Co., Tenn.,<sup>[434]</sup> married 20 July 1946, Hawkins Co.,  
Tenn.,<sup>[435]</sup> **DOROTHY J. LUSTER**, born 1925 (gravestone), died 2008,  
buried with her husband.
- 208 v **LUTHER MARKUS<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 9 May 1925, Persia, Hawkins Co.,  
Tenn.,<sup>[436]</sup> died Mar. 1987, last residence Rogersville, Hawkins Co.,  
Tenn.<sup>[437]</sup> He resided in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., 1 Dec.  
1987–1 Jan. 2004 [sic].<sup>[438]</sup> The Luke Smith mentioned in brother  
Eugene’s obit. of 1993 as a deceased brother must have been  
Luther.
- + 209 vi **EUGENE HORTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 10 May 1928, Persia, Hawkins  
Co., Tenn., married **KATHLEEN EVERHART**, and had four children.

---

433. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Robert King Smith, SSN 414-42-7986, male, white, born 24 Feb. 1922, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 16 Apr. 2004, father Robert C. Smith, mother “Gusta” King.

434. *Find a Grave*, no. 112863024, gravestone photograph, by Donna Brummett, Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., “Robert K. | 1922 2004 || Smith || Dorothy J. | 1925 2008.”

435. *Tenn. County Marriages, 1790–1950*, image online, no. 206, Robert Smith, 24, of Persia, Tenn., to Dorothy Luster, 21, of McCloud, Tenn., licensed and married 20 July 1946, Hawkins Co., Tenn., by Bud Newberry MG.

436. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Luther Markus Smith, SSN 415-32-6544, born 9 May 1926, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died Mar. 1987, father Robert C. Smith, mother Elizabeth A. King.

437. SSDI, Luther Smith, SSN 415-32-6544, born 9 May 1926, died Mar. 1987, last residence 37857 Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.

438. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 2*, Luther M. Smith, born 9 May 1925, resided Rogersville, Tenn. 37857; *U.S. Public Records, 1970–2000*, Luther M. Smith, born 9 May 1925, resided Rogersville, Tenn., 1 Dec. 1987–1 Jan. 2004, ZIP 37857, possible relatives: “Brandee S Davenport, Brenda S Smith, Christie B Brooks, Darlene S Smith, Dave Edward Smith, Dennis J Smith, Helen L Smith, Jackie T Smith, Jason M Smith, Jeffrey L Smith, Joyce F Smith, Lonna Sue Young, Louis Ray Smith, Mark A Smith, Melissa Gail Tackett, Penny N Petty, Randall W Smith, Rebecca Susan Smith, Ronald Shane Smith, Timothy E Smith.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

177. **JESSIE PEARL**<sup>5</sup> **SMITH** (<sub>116</sub>*William Hardin*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 June 1877, Jefferson Co., Tenn., died 21 Feb. 1948, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.,<sup>[439]</sup> and was buried in French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Oak Grove near Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.<sup>[440]</sup> She married about 1897 **THOMAS A. COWAN**, who was born 11 June 1864 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 9 May 1932, and was buried near his wife.<sup>[441]</sup>

In 1900 Thomas A. Cowan, 35, a dealer in livestock born June 1864 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife of three years, “Jesse” P., 22, born June 1887 [*sic*] in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Jennie M., 2, born June 1897, and son, Abednego B., 1, born Dec. 1898, both born in Tennessee, and a nurse, cook, and housekeeper, and [presumably his brother] Charles N. Cowan, 42, born Oct. 1857 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, single, and two hirelings. Jessie had had two children, both surviving.<sup>[442]</sup>

In 1920 “Tom” A. Cowan, 55, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with his wife, Jessie Pearl, 42, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Jennie M., 22, sons, Ben. A., 21, William S., 16, Charlie D., 14, Hugh A., 12, daughter, Julia A., 10, sons, Henry C., 8, Joel W., 5, and Curtis S., 2 2/12, all born in Tennessee, and his aunt Mary E.

---

439. *Tenn. Deaths and Burials Index, 1874–1955*, Pearl Smith Cowan, born 27 June 1877, Jefferson Co., Tenn., 70, died 21 Feb. 1948, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn., buried 23 Feb. 1948, Oak Grove Cem., Jefferson Co., Tenn., female, white, widowed, resident of Fountain City, Knox Co., Tenn., father William H. Smith, born Tenn., mother Julia Mitchell, born Tenn., spouse Thomas A. Cowan, FHL 2137392; *Tenn. Death Records, 1908–1958*, death certificate online, same information as preceding record with these further specifics, died St. Mary’s Hospital, Knoxville, aged 70 yrs. 7 mos. 24 dys., informant Mrs. E. M. Stuart, of Knoxville.

440. *Find a Grave*, no. 70076765, gravestone photograph, by B. J. Almerico, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., “Pearl J. Cowan | June 27, 1877 | Feb. 21, 1948.”

441. *Find a Grave*, no. 70076841, gravestone photograph, by B. J. Almerico, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., “Thomas A. Cowan | June 11, 1864 | May 9, 1932.”

442. U.S. census, 1900, Dist. 5, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 45, r. ?, p. 55, sh. 2B, dw. 38, fam. 41, FHL 1241580.

Rice, 77, a widow, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and a servant.<sup>[443]</sup>

Children:

- 210 i **JENNIE M.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born June 1897, Tennessee.
- 211 ii **BEN. ABEDNEGO<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born Dec. 1898, Tennessee.
- 212 iii **TOMMIE<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born 27 Nov. 1900 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 19 Aug. 1903, and was buried near his parents.<sup>[444]</sup>
- 213 iv **WILLIAM S.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1904, Tennessee.
- 214 v **CHARLES D.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1906, Tennessee.
- 215 vi **HUGH A.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1908, Tennessee.
- 216 vii **JULIA A.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1910, Tennessee.
- 217 viii **HENRY C.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1912, Tennessee.
- 218 ix **JOEL W.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1915, Tennessee.
- 219 x **CURTIS S.<sup>6</sup> COWAN**, born about 1918, Tennessee.

**179. LUCY MABLE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sub>116</sub>*William Hardin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Aug. 1880, Oak Grove (rural Dandridge), Jefferson Co., Tenn.<sup>[445]</sup> She married about 1903 **ELBERT LANE WILLSON**, who was born about 1880, Tennessee, son of William P. Willson.

In 1910 Elbert L. Willson, 30, a farmer born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in McMinn Co., Tenn., with his wife of seven years, Lucy S., 29, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and with his daughter, Julia S., 6, and sons, Frank F., 4, and James H., 2, all born in Tennessee, and with his father, William P., 64, a widower (married 43 years)

---

443. U.S. census, 1920, Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn, ED 69, r. 1748, p. 71, sh. 4A, dw. 67, fam. 67.

444. *Find a Grave*, no. 70076583, gravestone photograph, by B. J. Almerico, French Broad Baptist Church Cem., Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., "Tommie | Son of | T. A. & P. J. Cowan | Born Nov. 27, 1900 | died | Aug. 19, 1903."

445. *Tenn. Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909*, images 423-424/434 online, no. D-462671, Lucy Mable Smith, born 23 Aug. 1880, rural Dandridge, Jefferson Co., white, female, father William Hardin Smith, born Tenn., mother Julia Anna Mitchell (Smith), born Tenn., affidavit signed 31 Dec. 1955, by Lucy Smith Willson, three pieces of evidence: 1. Family Bible record, abstracted by J. K. Pickens, C.C.C., dated 23 Aug. 1880, 2. Affidavit of uncle, J[. I.] Hodges, 87, of Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., 2 Jan. 1956, 3. Affidavit of neighbor, Julia Sprinkle, 88, of Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn., 31 Dec. 1955.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives. Lucy had had three children, with three surviving.<sup>[446]</sup>

Known children:

- 220 i **JULIA S.<sup>6</sup> WILLSON**, born about 1904, Tennessee.
- 221 ii **FRANK F.<sup>6</sup> WILLSON**, born about 1906, Tennessee.
- 222 iii **JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> WILLSON**, born about 1906, Tennessee.
- 223 iv **ELBERT LANE<sup>6</sup> WILLSON**, born about 1906, Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn. married 20 Aug. 1935, Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa,<sup>[447]</sup> **JEAN ELLEN SMITH**, born Tripoli, Bremer Co., Iowa, daughter of Stanley R. and Sadie (Messinger) Smith.

**184. CURTIS CULLEN<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (<sup>116</sup>*William Hardin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Feb. 1891, Oak Grove (rural Dandridge), Jefferson Co., Tenn.,<sup>[448]</sup> and died 13 Oct. 1971, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[449]</sup> and was buried in Mt. Arnon-Manila Methodist Cem., Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn.<sup>[450]</sup> He married 18 June 1924, McMinn Co.,

---

446. U.S. census, 1910, Dist. 2, McMinn Co., Tenn, ED 106, r. 1510, p. 29, sh. 2A, dw. 30, fam. 30, FHL 1375523.

447. *Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1940*, 1935, image 2862/5267 online, groom Elbert Lane Willson Jr., of Athens, Tenn., athletic coach, of legal age, white, American, born Athens, Tenn., father Elbert Lane Willson Sr., mother Lucy Smith, no. of marriage 1, bride Jean Ellen Smith, of Osage, Iowa, of legal age, white, American, born Tripoli, Iowa, father Stanley R. Smith, mother Sadie Messinger, no. marriage 1, witnesses Stanley R. Smith and William P. Willson, married 20 Aug. 1935, Osage, Iowa, by Nelson C. Dreier MG.

448. *Tenn. Delayed Birth Records, 1869–1909*, image 1059-1060/1206 online, no. 463711, Curtis Cullen Smith, born 5 Feb. 1891, rural Dandridge, Jefferson Co., white, male, father William Hardin Smith, born Tenn., mother Julia Anna Mitchell (Smith), born Tenn., affidavit signed 31 Dec. 1955, by Curtis C. Smith, of 3109 Trice Ave., Waco, Tex., three pieces of evidence: 1. Family Bible record, abstracted by J. K. Pickens, C.C.C., dated 5 Feb. 1891, 2. Affidavit of sister, Mrs. E. L. Willson, 75, of Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn., 31 Dec. 1955, 3. Affidavit of neighbor, Julia Sprinkle, 88, of Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn., 31 Dec. 1955.

449. *Tex. Death Certificates, 1903–1982*, McLennan Co., Oct.–Dec. 1971, image 34/383 online, no. 74549, Curtis Cullen Smith, of 3109 Trice Ave., Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., died 13 Oct. 1971, Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, a resident of 47 yrs. of McLennan Co., aged 80 yrs., male, Caucasian, widowed, tool and plow distributor, born 5 Feb. 1891, Dandridge, Tenn., father William H. Smith, mother Julia Mitchell, SSN 456-32-6148-A, informant Cullen Smith, removal 15 Oct. 1971 to Mt. Vernon Cem., Englewood, Tenn.

450. *Find a Grave*, no. 27278943, gravestone photograph, by Marvin and Samme Templin, Mt. Arnon-Manila Methodist Cem., Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn., “Curtis Cullen | Smith | Feb. 5,

Tenn.,<sup>[451]</sup> **ELIZABETH BRIENT**, who was born 28 Feb. 1894 (grave-stone), daughter of James Mathews and Sallie (Chesnutt) Brient,<sup>[452]</sup> and died 12 Apr. 1962, and was buried near her husband and parents.<sup>[453]</sup>

In 1930 Curtis C. Smith, 38, a plow company distributor born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., with his wife, Elizabeth B., 36, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, and his son, Curtis C., 4 9/12, born in Texas, and a maid. Curtis (Sr.) was 33 at first marriage, and Elizabeth was 31.<sup>[454]</sup>

In 1940 Curtis Smith, 49, a farm equipment salesman born in Tennessee, resided in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., with his wife, Elizabeth, 46, born in Tennessee, and his son, Cullen Jr., 14, born in Texas. They had resided in the same place in 1935.<sup>[455]</sup>

An obituary for Curtis (Sr.):

Curtis C. Smith, 80, of 3109 Trice, died at 11 p.m. Wednesday in a Waco hospital. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. Owen Kersh officiating. Burial will be Saturday at Englewood, Tenn.

He was born at Dandridge, Tenn. and was a graduate of the Bingham Preparatory School and Carson-Newman College at Jefferson City, Tenn. where he was a tennis and track star.

He came to Calvert [Texas] in 1921 as the Texas representative for the Athens Plow Co. Mr. Smith married the former Elizabeth Brient in 1924

---

1891 | Oct. 13, 1971.”

451. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780–2002*, McMinn Co., 1923–1931, image 42/647 online, p. 72, Curtis Cullen Smith to Elizabeth Brient, licensed and married 18 June 1924, by O. O. Sams MG.

452. *Find a Grave*, nos. 27278883 and 27278892, gravestone photographs, by Marvin and Samme Templin, in the James M. Brient plots, Mt. Arnon-Manila Methodist Cem., Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn., “James Mathews | Brient | Dec. 19, 1850 | Oct. 19, 1908,” and “Sallie Chesnutt | Brient | Jan. 12, 1863 | Sept. 20, 1956.”

453. *Find a Grave*, no. 27278944, gravestone photograph, by Marvin and Samme Templin, Mt. Arnon-Manila Methodist Cem., Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn., “Elizabeth Brient | Smith | Feb. 28, 1894 | Apr. 12, 1962.”

454. U.S. census, 1930, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 20, r. ?, p. 177, sh. 7B, dw. 163, fam. 171, FHL 2342107.

455. U.S. census, 1940, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 155-39, r. 4100, p. 552, sh. 15B, dw. 372, the supplementary information at bottom of sheet about Elizabeth is incorrect (both parents born in Texas, and first marriage at 20).

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

in Englewood. Mrs. Smith taught in the Baylor University School of Music. She died in April 1962.

After World War II he designed his own plows and since that time they have been manufactured by the Alamo Machine and Manufacturing Co. and have been distributed by him throughout the south.

He was a member of the First Baptist church, the Businessmen's Bible Class, and the Waco Rotary Club.

The Rotary Club Scholarship Fund has been designated by the family for memorials.

Survivors include a son, Cullen Smith Jr. of 2701 Lake Air [Waco]; two sisters; Mrs. Elbert L Willson of Athens, Tenn. and Mrs. Charles Sullivan of Knoxville, Tenn.; three granddaughters and several nieces and nephews.<sup>[456]</sup>

Children:

- 224 i **CURTIS CHESNUTT<sup>6</sup> SMITH**, born 31 May 1925, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.<sup>[457]</sup> Apparently a male twin who did not survive. This twin was born a few minutes earlier. The middle name was recorded as Chestnut, surely an error for the family name Chesnutt.
- + 225 ii **CURTIS CULLEN<sup>6</sup> SMITH JR.**, born 31 May 1925, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., married **LAURA RISHER DOSSETT**, and had three children.

---

456. *Find a Grave*, no. 27278943, obit. "Curtis Smith Dies; Funeral Set Saturday," transcribed from the *Waco Times-Herald*, 14 Oct. 1971, p. 12A.

457. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903-1932, 1925*, image 5159/6440 online, no. 33926, Curtis Chestnut [sic] Smith, born 31 May 1925, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., male, [Twin, triplet, or other] "other," first in birth order [the preceding two fields to be answered in event of plural births], legitimate, father C. C. Smith, 34, of 3109 Trice Ave., white, born Dandridge, Tenn., salesman, mother Elizabeth Brient, 30, of same residence, white, born Englewood, Tenn., housewife, number of children born to this mother, including present birth: one, number of children of this mother now living: one, born alive at 5:31 am. Cf. no. 33917.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**189. WILLIAM BURTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sub>124</sub>*William Sanders<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jan. 1923, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., and died 12 Jan. 2011, last residence St. Cloud, Osceola Co., Fla.<sup>[458]</sup> He married 5 Dec. 1948, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.,<sup>[459]</sup> **ARLENE MABLE DAVIS**, and they divorced 26 Dec. 1978, Orange Co., Fla.,<sup>[460]</sup> He married (2) **perhaps 29 July 1982, Orange Co., Fla.,<sup>[461]</sup> LIBBY**

—.

Children:<sup>[462]</sup>

226 i **DIANE<sup>7\*</sup> SMITH**, married **DENNIS KNIGHT**.

227 ii **SUSAN<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, married **BILL DAVISON**.

**190. AYLENE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (<sub>125</sub>*Alice<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>3</sup>, George R.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 July 1915, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[463]</sup> and died Jan. 1993,<sup>[464]</sup> last residence Newport, Cocke Co.,

---

458. SSDI, William Burton Smith, born 25 Jan. 1923, died 12 Jan. 2011, last residence 34771 St. Cloud, Osceola Co., Fla., issued Fla. (before 1951).

459. *Fla. Marriages, 1830–1993*, image online, Orange Co., William Burton Smith to Arlene Mable Davis, licensed and married 5 Dec. 1948, Orlando, Fla.

460. *Fla. Divorce Index, 1927–2001*, William Burton Smith from Arlene, 26 Dec. 1978, Orange Co., Fla., certificate 64319.

461. *Fla. Marriage Index, 1822–1875 and 1927–2001*, William Burton Smith to [not named], 29 July 1982, Orange Co., Fla., certificate 72004. See next note for wife's first name.

462. *U.S. Cem. And Funeral Home Collection, 1847–2015*, William Burton Smith, male, age at death 87, born 25 Jan. 1923, Morristown, Tenn., died 12 Jan. 2011, spouse Libby Smith, children "Diane Knight (Dennis); Susan Davison (Bill)"; obit., <[www.tributes.com/obituary/show/William-Burton-Smith-90521267](http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/William-Burton-Smith-90521267)>, accessed 26 Feb. 2019, "William Burton Smith, 87, passed away on Wednesday, January 12, 2011. Burton was born in Morristown Tennessee January 25, 1923. He graduated from WPHS, and served in the Army during WWII. He attended University of Tennessee . . . He is predeceased by his mother, father, two brothers and a sister. Burton is survived by his loving and caring wife, Libby Smith; daughter Susan Davison (Bill); step-daughter Diane Knight (Dennis); three grandchildren: Christopher Davison; Casey Layman; Jennifer Augusti; and six great-grandchildren.

463. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Mrs. Aylene Johnson Taylor aka Mrs. Aylene J. Taylor aka Mrs. Aylene Johnson Johnson, female, white, born 26 July 1915, Whitesburg, Tenn., died Jan. 1993, father Thomas W. Johnson, mother Alice Smith, SSN 411–18–9447, notes: "Jun 1938: Name listed as Aylene Johnson Taylor; 13 Feb. 1993: Name listed as Aylene J. Taylor."



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Tenn.<sup>[465]</sup> She married 16 Nov. 1935, Hamblen Co., Tenn.,<sup>[466]</sup> **HUGH LAWSON WHITE TAYLOR**,<sup>[467]</sup> who was born 25 Aug. 1912, son of Alfred Hunter and Jane (Chilton) Taylor, and died 13 July 1980, Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., and was buried in Union Cem., Newport.<sup>[468]</sup>

In 1940 A. H. Taylor, 50, a wholesale grocery proprietor born in Tennessee, resided in Cocke Co., Tenn., with his wife, Jane, 49, born in Tennessee, his son, Hugh, 27, a wholesale grocery salesman born in Tennessee, his daughter-in-law, "Alene," 24, born in Tennessee, his daughter, "Joesephine" Ford, 24, born in Tennessee, his son-in-law, "Hobert" Ford, 40, a dentist born in Tennessee, and his grandson, Alfred Taylor Ford, 8/12, born in Tennessee. In 1935, Alene resided in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., and Hobert in Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., and all the rest (except the child) in the same house.<sup>[469]</sup>

Children:<sup>[470]</sup>

- 228 i **THOMAS HUNTER<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR**, born 23 Apr. 1950, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn., died 28 Nov. 2006, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo., buried 3 Dec. 2006 in Union Cem., Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn.,<sup>[471]</sup> married **SU JA** —.

---

464. SSDI, Vera K. Smith, born 26 Sept. 1921, died 18 July 2007, last residence 32822 Orlando, Orange Co., Fla., issued Ky. (before 1951).

465. SSDI, Aylene J. Taylor, SSN 411-18-9447, born 26 July 1915, died Jan. 1993, last residence and last benefit 37821 Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., issued Tenn. (before 1951).

466. *Tenn. Marriage Records, 1780-2002*, image 513/570 online, Hamblen Co., Tenn., Marriages, vol. 18-19, p. 443, Hugh Taylor, 23, of Newport, Tenn., to Aylene Johnson, 20, of Morristown, Tenn., licensed 13 Nov. 1935, his father T. W. Johnson, mother Mrs. Allie Johnson, married 16 Nov. 1935, by B. T. Sells MG.

467. His full name from email, 26 Feb. 2019, from his son, Hugh<sup>7</sup> Taylor, "One dau Aylene Johnson, b Whitesburg, Tn July 26 1915, d Newport Tn January 1993, m Nov 16, 1935, Hugh Lawson White Taylor, b Aug 25 1912, Newport Tn d July 13 1980 Newport, Tn both buried Union Cemetery, Newport, Tn." He was Hugh L. W. Taylor in the 1930 census.

468. *Find a Grave*, no. 100936539, gravestone photograph, by Marvin and Samme Templin, Union Cem., Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., "Hugh Taylor | son of | Alfred Hunter Taylor | and | Janie Chilton Taylor | Aug. 25, 1912 | July 13, 1980."

469. U.S. census, 1940, Cocke Co., Tenn., ED 15-15, r. 3881, p. 205, sh. 4B, dw. 65.

470. Children from email, 26 Feb. 2019, from Hugh<sup>7</sup> Taylor, "2 sons Thomas Hunter Taylor b April 23 1950, Morristown Tn d November 2006 Colorado Springs Co, buried Union Cemetery, Newport, Tn | Hugh Parmenas Taylor, b Morristown Tn.

471. *Find a Grave*, no. 16896693, gravestone photograph, by Marvin and Samme Templin, Union

An obituary for Thomas:

Thomas Hunter Taylor, 56, died of complications of esophageal cancer, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Born and raised in Newport, Tennessee, Tom graduated from The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina. Career Army, he retired in 1996, and then earned a B.S.W. magna cum laude at Colorado State University, Pueblo, Colorado, and an M.A. in psychology at Chapman University, Orange, California. At the time of his death, he was employed at Spanish Peaks Mental Health Center, Pueblo, Colorado. Tom was an avid fisherman, and loved the outdoors; he enjoyed cards, reading and genealogy. Throughout his life, he endeavored to be kind. Tom was the son of the late Hugh and Aylene Johnson Taylor, Newport, Tennessee, and grandson of the late Alfred Hunter and Janie Chilton Taylor of Newport, Tennessee, and the late Thomas Woodson and Allie Smith Johnson of Morristown, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife, Su Ja, of Colorado Springs; brother, Hugh Parmenas Taylor, White Pine, Tennessee; cousins, Alfred Taylor Ford, Dr. Hobart Ford, Newport, Tennessee, and Dr. John Taylor Purvis, Knoxville, Tennessee; and his caregiver, Although a resident of Colorado Springs for some 16 years, Tom was a 7th generation Tennessean, and considered himself a Tennessean. He was descended from Col. Parmenas Taylor, Taylors Bend, Jefferson County, Tennessee, and who was appointed by President Washington to the upper Council of the Southwest Territory; Captain Jonathan Langdon, Virginia Continental Line, and member of the Society of Cincinnati in the State of Virginia (composed of Revolutionary officers); Col. Parmenas Taylor Turnley, U.S. Army and founder and former President of the Aztec Society (composed of veterans of the Mexican American War); and multiple members of First Families of Tennessee and First Families of Virginia. . . . Services Sunday, December 3, 2006 at 4:00 p.m. in the Swan Law Cascade Chapel, 501 N. Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs, CO. Interment at the Union Cemetery, Newport, TN. . . .<sup>[472]</sup>

229 ii **HUGH PARMENAS<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR**, born in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn. He is my correspondent on this family.

---

Cem., Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn., “Thomas Hunter Taylor | beloved son of | Hugh Taylor | and | Aylene Johnson Taylor | husband of | Su Ja Taylor | Apr. 23, 1950 | 28 Nov. 2006.”  
472. *Find a Grave*, no. 16896693, obit., unnamed newspaper.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

**192. MAX CARLTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sub>148</sub>Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov. 1901, Texas, died 22 June 1984, Hays Co.,<sup>[473]</sup> Tex., last residence San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[474]</sup> and was buried in San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.<sup>[475]</sup>

He signed 16 Apr. 1971 an affidavit verifying his sister-in-law Alberta (Cartwright) Smith's birth (q.v.). He was a resident of San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., at the time.

Max C. Smith served as a Democrat in the Texas House of Representatives in the 49th–56th Legislatures, serving eight consecutive 2-year terms (9 Jan. 1945–10 Jan. 1961). He was from San Marcos, Hays Co., and represented Caldwell and Hays Counties for his first four terms, then Blanco, Caldwell, and Hays Counties for his second four terms.<sup>[476]</sup>

He was elected Hays County Judge 1 Jan. 1963–1 Jan. 1975.<sup>[477]</sup>

**193. EDWIN LAMAR<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sub>148</sub>Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug. 1903, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[478]</sup> died 17 Aug. 1995, last residence San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[479]</sup> and was buried in San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co.,

---

473. *Tex. Death Index, 1964–1998*, Max Carlton Smith, died 22 June 1984, Hays Co., Tex., male.

474. SSDI, Max Smith, SSN 449-09-8018, born 22 Nov. 1901, died June 1984, last residence 78666 San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

475. *Find a Grave*, no. 122866659, gravestone photograph, by Mick Williams, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., “Max C. Smith | Pvt US Army | World War II | Nov 22 1901 Jun 22 1984.”

476. *Legislative Reference Library of Texas*, <[www.lrl.state.tx.us/legeLeaders/members/member-display.cfm?memberID=1121#bio](http://www.lrl.state.tx.us/legeLeaders/members/member-display.cfm?memberID=1121#bio)>, accessed 15 Jan. 2017, under Legislators & Leaders, Max C. Smith.

477. *Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, 11.

478. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, amendment to certificate of birth, no. 18965, Edwin L. Smith, born 25 Aug. 1903, Martindale, Caldwell Co., Tex., mother Florence Josephine Crunk.

479. Obit., Austin [Tex.] *American-Statesman*, Sat., 19 Aug. 1995, “Smith, Edwin Lamar, 91, of San Marcos died Thursday, Services 2 pm today, First Christian Church, San Marcos. Burial San Marcos City Cemetery;” SSDI, Edwin L. Smith, SSN 440-09-8019, born 25 Aug. 1903, died 17 Aug. 1995, last residence 78666 San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

Tex.<sup>[480]</sup> He married 20 Jan. 1931 (gravestone) **LAVENIA ALBERTA CARTWRIGHT**,<sup>[481]</sup> who was born 14 Sept. 1907, Prairie Lea, Caldwell Co., Tex.,<sup>[482]</sup> daughter of J. Dudley and Bessie (Flowers) Cartwright, and died 29 July 1988, last residence San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[483]</sup> and was buried with her husband.<sup>[484]</sup>

This newspaper item extract from *The College Star*, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., covers the Smith-Cartwright marriage:

At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cartwright on the Martindale highway Tuesday morning, January 20, Alberta Cartwright, '28, became the bride of Edwin Lamar Smith, '29, in the presence of many friends and relatives, Dean H. E. Speck reading the impressive ring ceremony.

The long living room of the Cartwright home was . . . .Approaching the altar from opposite doorways came Miss Edythe Cartwright, sister of the bride and maid of honor, and Miss Martha Kyle, bridesmaid. The bridegroom entered with his brother, Max Smith, who served as best man. The bride was accompanied by her father. . . .

After the informal reception which followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Smith left for Monterrey, Mexico, for a stay of ten days or more. They will be at home to their friends later in their pretty home in Veramendi Place. Both are graduates of this college, and both took prominent parts in the doings of the College Theater in their student days. Mrs. Smith has taught since then at Martindale and Port Neches. Mr. Smith has seen three years (summers) service as a ranger in the National Park Service at Yellowstone National Park. He is an active member in the local Little

---

480. *Find a Grave*, no. 103840614, gravestone photograph, by Cheryl Schouten, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., "Smith | Edwin L. | Aug. 25, 1903 | Aug. 17, 1995 || Wed | Jan. 20, | 1931 || Alberta C. | Sept. 14, 1907 | July 29, 1988."

481. Her full name from birth record for her daughter Edith (q.v.).

482. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903-1932*, image online, amendment to certificate of birth, no. 19831, Alberta Cartwright, born 14 Sept. 1907, Prairie Lea, Caldwell Co., Tex., father Dudley Cartwright, born Prairie Lea, Tex., mother Bessie Flowers, born Kingsbury, Tex., affidavit by "friend," Max C. Smith, of San Marcos, Tex., 16 Apr. 1971.

483. SSDI, Alberta C. Smith, SSN 462-78-8890, born 14 Sept. 1907, died 29 July 1988, last residence 78666 San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1963).

484. *Find a Grave*, no. 103840701, gravestone photograph (see husband's *Find a Grave* entry), "Note: Maiden name is probably Cartwright."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Theatre, and is associated with his father, City Commissioner O. C. Smith, in the gin and coal business here.<sup>[485]</sup>

In 1940 Edwin L. Smith, 36, a cotton gin partner born in Texas, resided in San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., with his wife, Alberta, 32, born in Texas, and his son, E. Lamar, 3, and his daughter, E. Duane, 1, both born in Texas. The parents had resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[486]</sup>

Known children:

- + 230 i **EDWIN LAMAR<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, born 13 Aug. 1936, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., married (1)<sup>1</sup> **ROBERTA ANN BINKLEY**, and had two children, divorced, married (2) **DEBORRAH DEE (STAUSS) YOUNG**, and had one child.
- + 231 ii **EDITH DUANE<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, born 31 Oct. 1938, Hays Co., Tex., married **BOBBY DALE DUPREE**, and had at least two children.

**194. OSCAR CALVIN<sup>6</sup> SMITH JR.** (<sub>148</sub>*Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 9 Oct. 1906,<sup>[487]</sup> Texas, died 14 Dec. 1986, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[488]</sup> and was buried in San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.<sup>[489]</sup>

A memorial tree in his honor was planted in 1988 in the Riverwalk Memorial Grove, San Marcos, in the Veramendi Plaza that also contains the Dr. Gwen K. Smith Fountain.<sup>[490]</sup>

In 1929 Oscar C. Smith Jr., of San Marcos, appears as a Senior in the *Pedagog* yearbook for Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Mar-

---

485. *The College Star* (San Marcos, Tex.), vol. 23, no. 14, ed. 1 Wed., 28 Jan. 1931, p. 3, image online at *The Portal of Texas History*, <texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metapth806639/m1/3/>, accessed 14 Jan. 2017.

486. US census, 1940, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., ED 105-1, r. 4060, p. 17, sh. 65A, dw. 3.

487. U.S. Dept. of Veterans Affairs *BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, O. Smith, male, born 9 Oct. 1906, died 14 Dec. 1986, SSN 449-64-6517, Army, enlisted 7 Apr. 1943, released 29 June 1947.

488. *Tex. Death Index, 1903-2000*, Oscar Smith Jr., died 14 Dec. 1986, Hays Co., male.

489. *Find a Grave*, no. 122866605, gravestone photograph, by Mick Williams, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., "O Calvin Smith | Capt US Army | World War II | Oct 9 1906 Dec 14 1986."

490. *Heritage Assoc. of San Marcos*, <www.heritagesanmarcos.org/arbor-day-ceremony.html>, accessed 14 Jan. 2017, "Individual memorial trees have been planted since 1979 to posthumously honor the following citizens of the community: . . . Oscar Calvin Smith, Jr., 1933."

cos, with these descriptors: “B. A., English-Public Speaking | College Players | Le Circle Francais.”<sup>[491]</sup>

In 1940 O. C. Smith, 33, a schoolteacher born in Texas, resided as a lodger in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Tex. He resided in the same house in 1935.<sup>[492]</sup>

**195. GWENDOLYN KAY<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sup>148</sup>*Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 8 Sept. 1915, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[493]</sup> died 10 Apr. 2010, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., and was buried in San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.<sup>[494]</sup>

An obituary for her:

Dr. Gwen K. Smith of San Marcos passed away April 10 at her home in the San Marcos Historical District. An educator, philanthropist and local civic leader, Dr. Smith was born in San Marcos on Sept. 8, 1915 to Florence Crunk Smith and Oscar C. Smith, Sr. She was preceded in death by her parents and her three older brothers, Max, Edwin and Calvin Smith.

Survivors include beloved friend and companion, Dr. Carmen Imel; a nephew, Dr. Lamar Smith, and his wife Deborrah of Carta Valley, Texas; a niece, Duane Smith Dupree, and her husband Bobby of San Marcos; grand nieces, Monica Sanders, Marissa Smith, Heather Young and Laurie Brown; grand nephews, Max Smith and Chris Dupree; great nieces, Sarah Brown and Hannah Dupree; and great nephews, William Brown and

---

491. *Pedagog*, Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos, 1929, 29, Oscar Calvin Smith Sr., image online at <exhibits.library.txstate.edu/univarchives/viewer/show/382#page/n35/-mode/2up>, accessed 15 Jan. 2017.

492. U.S. census, 1940, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Tex., ED 123-73, r. 4078, p. 1140, sh. 4B, dw. 95.

493. *Tex Birth Certificates, 1903–1932*, image online, 1915, no. 37643, female child “not named yet,” born 8 Sept. 1915, “S. M. Tex.,” Hays Co., Tex., legitimate, father Oscar Smith, mother – Smith, both American, both residents of “S. M. Tex.,” child born alive; another record in same group, image online, birth certificate, no. 37634, Gwendolyn K. Smith, born 8 Sept. 1915, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., female, legitimate, father Oscar C. Smith, 39, of San Marcos, white, born “Welder,” ginner, mother Florence Curnk, 36, of San Marcos, white, born Martindale, housewife, who had had four children, with four surviving.

494. *Find a Grave*, no. 51538640, gravestone photograph, by T. Cay, San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex., “Gwen K. Smith, Ph.D. | Educator, Philanthropist | San Marcos Treasure | Sept. 8, 1915 Apr. 10, 2010.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Reagan Dupree. In addition, she is survived by former students around the world and many dear friends in San Marcos.

Dr. Smith received two degrees from what is now Texas State University-San Marcos and spent her early years as a physical education teacher in the San Marcos public schools. Upon the completion of her Ph.D. at the University of Iowa, she moved to Illinois in 1946 where she spent the next 33 years as a professor of dance and sports at Illinois State University in Normal.

Dr. Smith's three decades of community service in San Marcos and Hays County began in 1980 when she retired from Illinois State and returned to the place where she was born. Her organization affiliations and list of awards and honors seem almost unending.

She was co-chair of both the San Marcos Bicentennial and Sesquicentennial Commissions. The latter celebration led to the development of the San Marcos River Foundation.

She was recognized by the City of San Marcos as Community Volunteer of the Year in 2009. She was a founding member and chair of the city's first Historical Preservation Commission.

Over her many years of service, she served on many city boards and commissions, including the Main Street Advisory Board, Planning and Zoning Commission, Zoning Board of Adjustments and Appeals and the San Marcos Cemetery Commission.

She was a founding board member of both the Lyndon Baines Johnson Museum of San Marcos and Friends of the San Marcos Cemetery, as well as one of the founding members of the San Marcos Performing Arts Association, Summer in the Park and Sights and Sounds of Christmas. She was a past president of the Heritage Association of San Marcos and the Heritage Neighborhood Association. She was actively involved with the Greater San Marcos Area Seniors Association and the Price Seniors Center. She served on the Aquarena Advisory Committee, the San Marcos CISD Education Foundation Board, the Central Texas Higher Education Authority Board, the Texas State University Development Foundation Board and the Texas State Friends of Fine Arts Board.

During her active retirement years, she was a generous contributor to numerous educational and charitable organizations, adding her financial support where it was needed most to support the causes in which she believed. She created a scholarship fund at Texas State to benefit dance stu-

dents. She spearheaded many Heritage Association fundraisers, particularly those focusing on the River Walk, park beautification, long-range planning and the preservation and beautification of Veramendi Plaza.

Dr. Smith's accomplishments up to the late 1990's are referenced in Texas State's "Southwest Texas Women: The First 100 Years Exhibit."

Family will receive friends at Pennington Funeral Home, from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 13.

Celebration of Life Services will be conducted at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 14, in the Pennington Memorial Chapel, with Dr. Jimmy Cobb officiating. Interment to follow at the San Marcos City Cemetery.

Friends are encouraged to make memorial gifts in Dr. Smith's honor to the Price Senior Center, 222 W. San Antonio St., San Marcos, TX 78666, or the organization or charity of their choice.

A special thank-you on behalf of her friends and family is extended to her primary care physician, Dr. Grayson Smith, and her hematologist, Dr. James Uyeki.

Arrangements under the care and guidance of Pennington Funeral Home, 323 N. Comanche, San Marcos, TX 78666, 512-353-4311.<sup>[495]</sup>

Dr. Gwen K. Smith, an alumna of (Southwest) Texas State University and dance teacher for many years, established an endowed scholarship fund in 1997, the Gwen K. Smith Endowed Scholarship for Dance Educators.<sup>[496]</sup>

The Juan Veramendi Plaza is a park in San Marcos. One of its features is the Dr. Gwen K. Smith Fountain.

**205. GLADYS E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sup>148</sup>*Robert Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Marcus L.*<sup>4</sup>, *Calvin Morgan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1918 (gravestone), Tennessee, died 1977, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn.<sup>[497]</sup> She married **RAYMOND HECK**, who was born 1915, St. Clair, Hawkins Co.,

---

495. Obit., *San Marcos Daily Record*, Tex., Tues., 13 Apr. 2010, downloaded from <GenealogyBank.com> 13 Jan. 2017; *San Marcos (Texas) Rattler Pride, Distinguished Alumni*, <[www.rattlerpride.com/distinguished-alumni.html](http://www.rattlerpride.com/distinguished-alumni.html)>, accessed 15 Jan. 2017, 1933, Dr. Gwen Smith.

496. Submission form downloaded, 15 Jan. 2017, from <[gato-docs.its.txstate.edu/jcr:91400119-424c41f8-8c57-5f5bc18c2c99/Gwen%20K.%20Smith%20Scholarship.docx](http://gato-docs.its.txstate.edu/jcr:91400119-424c41f8-8c57-5f5bc18c2c99/Gwen%20K.%20Smith%20Scholarship.docx)>.

497. *Find a Grave*, no. 112862974, gravestone photograph, by Donna Brummett, Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., "Gladys Smith Heck | 1918 1977."



## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Tenn., son of (see his obit.) Robert and Trissie (–) Heck, and died at age 101 before his burial on 8 June 2016 in Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport.

Raymond “Windy” Heck married, second, after 20 Apr. 1993, the widow Kathleen (Everhart) Smith, of Gladys’s brother, Eugene Horton Smith.

From an obituary for Raymond:

Raymond “Windy” Heck was born in 1915 in St. Clair, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

He and his first wife, Gladys, came to Kingsport in 1938. He worked at Mason-Dixon as a truck driver for 5 years, then served in the U. S. Navy during WWII.

In the early Fifties, he went into the new car business, acquiring the Rambler, Datsun (Nissan) and International Scout dealerships. His business was Heck Motors, located on Center St., downtown Kingsport. After air conditioners became available, he would install them in the new cars.

After 30 years at Heck Motors, he began collecting and restoring classic cars, especially Mustangs. At one time, he had 13 restored Mustangs. He provided many convertibles for the Kingsport 4th of July Parade each year, and he entered some of his collection in national car shows, bringing home numerous trophies.

After the death of his first wife, he became a world traveler and an avid fisherman. He fished in Canada and Alaska, but caught the most of his record breaking fish in Ft. Patrick Henry Lake.

Windy had been a member of the American Legion for 64 years and was a lifetime member of the Antique Car Club and Mustang Club. He was also a member of Bible Baptist Church.

Windy lived to be 101 and celebrated his 100th birthday with a large celebration with many friends and family. He accomplished many things and traveled to many places. One of his most memorable and fun things was to load his motor home with friends and head off to the Nascar races or a far-a-way car show. Being chosen as 2009 Grand Marshall of the Kingsport 4th of July Parade was a great honor.

Windy will be remembered for his loyalty, quick wit and his spirit of adventure. He was blessed with many friends and he was a friend to many.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Gladys Smith Heck; daughter, Peggy Heck; parents, Robert and Trissie Heck; sisters, Margaret Pearce,

Evelyn Shoun, Maude Haun and Ruby Layman and brothers, William Heck, Woodrow Heck and Buck Heck.

Surviving are his wife, Kathleen Smith Heck; step children, Jerry Smith, Sam Smith and wife, Kim and Traci Percer; step grandchildren, Amanda Hensley Haga and husband Jason, Samantha Moore and husband Nick, Tanner Smith and wife, Breanna; great grandchildren, Parker Haga and Sydney Haga.

The family will receive friends from 5 - 7 pm Tuesday, June 7, 2016 at Oak Hill Funeral and Cremation Services. . . . Military Graveside Rites conducted by the American Legion Post #3 and Post #265, will be held at 10 am Wednesday, June 8, 2016 at Oak Hill Memorial Park, in the Garden of the Last Supper. . . . Oak Hill Funeral and Cremation Services is honored to serve the family of Raymond “Windy” Heck.<sup>[498]</sup>

Known child:

232 i PEGGY<sup>7</sup> HECK, died before her father who died in 2016 (see his obit.).

**209. EUGENE HORTON<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (<sub>148</sub>*Robert Calvin<sup>5</sup>, Marcus L.<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1928, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn., died 20 Apr. 1993, Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn. (obit.), and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport.<sup>[499]</sup> He married **KATHLEEN EVERHART**, born 1933 (gravestone, with empty death date, so probably still alive). She married, second, the widower Raymond “Windy” Heck, of Eugene’s sister, Gladys E. (Smith) Heck.

And obituary for Eugene:

Eugene Horton Smith, 64, died Tuesday, April 20, 1993, at his residence after a long illness.

Born in Hawkins County, Persia, he moved to Kingsport 45 years ago. He was employed by Mason Dixon Lines for 38 years and was a member of the Teamsters Local 549.

---

498. *Find a Grave*, no. 164505401, obit., **unsourced and undated**. Also **unsourced** are Windy’s birth 8 May 1915 and death 3 June 2016.

499. *Find a Grave*, no. 113741648, gravestone photograph, by Donna Brummett, Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., “Eugene H Smith | US Army | Korea | May 10 1928 Apr 20 1993 | | [plaques mounted sided by side] Kathleen E Smith | 1933 [empty].”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Smith served in the U.S. Army in the 2nd infantry division in Korea and was a charter member of Bible Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Sheila K. Smith in 1983; his parents, Robert “Bob” and Augusta King Smith; one sister, Gladys Smith Heck; and one brother, Luke Smith.

Surviving are his wife, Kathleen Everhart Smith of the home; one daughter, Traci Hensley of Kingsport; two sons, Sam E. Smith and Jerry Smith, both of Kingsport; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mildred Linkous of Rogersville, and Pauline Anderson of Kingsport; several nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted Wednesday at Carter-Trent Funeral Home with Pastor Robert E. Lee and the Rev. Jerry Atkins officiating.

Grave side services were conducted Thursday at Oak Hill Cemetery by the American Legion Hammond Post No. 3.<sup>[500]</sup>

Children (in obit. order, birth order not yet established):

- 233 i **SHEILA/SHELIA KAREN<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, born 5 Oct. 1954, died Jan. 1983, last residence Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn.,<sup>[501]</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport.<sup>[502]</sup>
- 234 ii **TRACI<sup>7</sup> SMITH** of Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., married (1) – **HENSLEY**, and had at least one child, married (2) (see her stepfather Windy Heck’s obit.) – **PERCER**.  
From her stepfather’s obituary, we know of Traci’s child: Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hensley, who married Jason Haga, and had children: Parker<sup>9</sup> Haga and Sydney<sup>9</sup> Haga.
- 235 iii **SAM E.<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, of Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., married (see his stepfather’s obit.) **KIM** –.
- 236 iv **JERRY<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, of Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

**225. CURTIS CULLEN<sup>6</sup> SMITH JR.** (<sub>184</sub>*Curtis Cullen<sup>5</sup>, William Hardin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 May 1925, Waco, McLennan Co.,

---

500. *Find a Grave*, no. 113741648, digital photocopy of obit., unnamed and undated newspaper, dateline Kingsport.

501. SSDI, Sheila Smith, SSN 411-96-4383, born 5 Oct. 1954, died Jan. 1983, last residence 37660 Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., issued Tenn. (1970).

502. *Find a Grave*, no. 113741650, gravestone photograph, by Donna Brummett, Oak Hill Cem., Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn., “Shelia Karen Smith | 1954 - 1983.”

Tex.,<sup>[503]</sup> and was still alive, age 96, according to his daughter's email of 17 May 2021.<sup>[504]</sup> He married 6 Mar. 1948 (obit.), probably Waco, **LAURA RISHER "MICKEY" DOSSETT**, who was born 3 Apr. 1926, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[505]</sup> daughter of Walter Brown and Alethea Halbert (Sleeper) Dossett, and died 22 June 2006, Waco, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.<sup>[506]</sup> Cullen is a YDNA contributor to the Smith DNA project.

Following is a relevant portion of the email (presented in full in the sketch of Moses<sup>2</sup> Smith), from daughter Sallie<sup>7</sup> (Smith) Wright:

My father, Curtis Cullen Smith, Jr. has always gone by Cullen. He is a lawyer in Waco, Texas. <[www.namanhowell.com/Attorney-Profiles/Waco/C-Cullen-Smith.aspx](http://www.namanhowell.com/Attorney-Profiles/Waco/C-Cullen-Smith.aspx)> [please see this website for all his many accomplishments].

He and my mother, Laura Dossett Smith married in 1948 and I was born in 1950. I have two younger sisters. We are all married (to our first and only husbands!) to lawyers and I have two children and four grandchildren with one more on the way. As I said above one sister is a lawyer,

---

503. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903-1932*, 1925, image 5146/6440 online, no. 33917, Curtis Cullen Smith Jr., born 31 May 1925, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., male, [Twin, triplet, or other] "1," first in birth order [the preceding two fields to be answered in event of plural births], legitimate, father Curtis Cullen Smith, 34, of 3109 Trice Ave., white, born Dandridge, Tenn., occupation manager of the branch office of Athens Plow Co., mother Elizabeth Brient, 31 [0 overwritten with 1], of same residence, white, born Englewood, Tenn., housewife, number of children born to this mother, including present birth: [empty], number of children of this mother now living: [empty], born alive at 5:45 am. Cf. no. 33926.

504. Email from Sallie<sup>7</sup> Wright, 17 May 2021, "My father (who will be 96 this month) had COVID after Christmas, but survived! Wasn't even hospitalized."

505. *Tex. Birth Certificates, 1903-1932*, 1926, image 3320/3559 online, no. 25607, Laura Risher Dossett, born 3 Apr. 1926, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., female, legitimate, father Walter B. Dossett, 27, of 401 N. 16th St., Waco., white, born Miss., occupation cotton compress, mother Alethea Sleeper, 27, of same residence, white, born Waco, Tex., housewife, number of children born to this mother, including present birth: 2, number of children of this mother now living: 2, born alive at 10:45 am.

506. *Find a Grave*, no. 14687504, gravestone photograph, Oakwood Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., plot: section F, lot 158, "Laura Risher Dossett Smith | April 3, 1926 - June 22, 2006 | Whatsoever things are lovely | think on these things."

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

and my other sister has an MBA and was head of a large non-profit before her retirement.<sup>[507]</sup>

An obituary for Laura:

Laura Risher Dossett Smith, fourth generation Wacoan and community leader, died peacefully at home of cancer, on June 22, 2006. A memorial service will be at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, June 24, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

Laura was the daughter of Alethea Halbert Sleeper and Walter Brown Dossett. Although she was named for her grandmother, Laura Risher Sleeper, her father nicknamed her Mickey. She was the second of the four Dossett children and grew up surrounded by a large extended family. She was greatly influenced by her grandmother, Jennie Brown Dossett, who was known for her loving and generous nature.

Mickey graduated from Waco High School in 1943, and went to Mary Baldwin College in Staunton, Va. She also attended the University of Texas where she was a Pi Beta Phi and a Bluebonnet Belle nominee. While in college, she was a Hedonia Club debutante and a Duchess at Fiesta in San Antonio. She graduated from Baylor University, and on March 6, 1948, married Cullen Smith, whom she first met in junior high. Mickey was a teacher and principal at St. Alban's Episcopal School. In 1950 when Cullen graduated from Baylor Law School, they moved to Weslaco. Returning to Waco in 1953, the Smiths became very involved in numerous community activities.

Mickey served on the Board of Trustees of McLennan Community College for seven years and was board president in 1978. She also served as a member of the Baylor University College of Arts and Sciences Advisory Council. She was a member of the Junior League and on the board of the Waco Art Center. She was president of the Woman's Club, a member of the Colonial Dames in the State of Texas and a recipient of the YWCA Path Finders Award. She and Cullen were among the founding members of the Episcopal Church of the Holy Spirit, where Mickey was one of the first women in the Diocese to be elected to a vestry. Mickey was instrumental in the establishment of the McLennan County Council on Alco-

---

507. Email from Sallie (Smith) Wright, 5 Mar. 2019.

holism and the acquisition of the home for Freeman House. She was active in a Bible Study group for over thirty years.

Mickey's love of art led her and her sister Jane Brooks to open Festoon Galleries in 1982, and she enjoyed twenty years as an art dealer. She treasured her friendship with artists Kermit Oliver and Danny Williams. Vanguard College Preparatory School recently honored the Smiths by naming the new art building for them. Mickey was supportive of Cullen's law practice and many years of Texas State Bar and American Bar Association work and enjoyed the friends they made through these and other organizations. She possessed a sharp and inquisitive mind and loved to travel, especially with her grandchildren. The Smiths were involved in the community of Englewood, Tenn., where they have a farm and helped start the Englewood Textile Museum.

She was preceded in death by sister, Jane Dossett Brooks and husband, J Leigh Brooks; and her brother, Walter Brown Dossett, Jr.

In addition to her husband Cullen, she is survived by her children, Sallie Chesnutt Smith and husband, Robert P. Wright, of Houston, Alethea Risher Smith and husband, Robert G. Gilbert, of El Paso, Elizabeth Brient Smith and husband, Stuart Smith, of Waco; her grandchildren, Payton Cullen Wright and his wife, Ashley Peterson Wright, Elizabeth Risher Wright, Laura Patterson Gilbert, and Margaret Sallie Gilbert; sister, Frances Dossett Swann and her husband, Thomas; her sister-in-law, Mary Martha Dickie Dossett; and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.<sup>[508]</sup>

Children (in obituary order):

- 237 i **SALLIE CHESNUTT<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, born 20 July 1950, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[509]</sup> married 16 July 1977, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex. (licensed in Harris Co., Tex.),<sup>[510]</sup> **ROBERT**

---

508. *Find a Grave*, no. 14687504, obit. transcribed from *Waco Tribune-Herald*, 23 June 2006.

509. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Sallie Chesnutt Smith, born 20 July 1950, McLennan Co., female, father Curtis Cullen Smith Jr., mother Laura Risher Dossett, r. 1950\_0012.

510. *Tex. Marriage Index, 1824–2014*, Sallie C. Smith, 26, to Robert P. Wright, 26, 16 July 1977, Harris Co., Tex; email from Sallie Smith Wright, 24 July 2024, "for reasons known only to the powers that be in Texas (which are often beyond reason), a marriage license is filed in the county where it was obtained, not in the county where the marriage took place. Bob and I were living in Houston at the time of our marriage so we went to the Harris County clerk's office for our marriage license, but we were married at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Waco, McLennan Co. Bob's parents got their marriage license in Travis County, but were married at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

PAYTON WRIGHT, born 15 Feb. 1951, Jefferson Co., Tex.,<sup>[511]</sup> son of Vernon Gerald and Huberta Read (Nunn) Wright. *Sallie is my correspondent on this family.*

They had two children:

(1) Payton Cullen<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 16 Dec. 1980, Harris Co., Tex.,<sup>[512]</sup> married 5 June 2004, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex. (licensed in Brazos Co., Tex., see note),<sup>[513]</sup> Ashley L. Peterson; and

(2) Elizabeth Risher<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 13 May 1982, Harris Co., Tex.,<sup>[514]</sup> married 9 May 2015, Waco (licensed in Harris Co., see note),<sup>[515]</sup> David G. Rappaport.

238 ii ALETHEA RISHER<sup>7</sup> SMITH, born 10 Oct. 1953, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[516]</sup> married 12 Apr. 1980, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[517]</sup> ROBERT GLENN GILBERT, born 29 July 1952, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[518]</sup> son of Robert Jackson and Martha Patterson (Peterson) Gilbert.

They have two children (obit.):

(1) Laura Patterson<sup>8</sup> Gilbert, born 17 Nov. 1983, El Paso Co., Tex.,<sup>[519]</sup> and

---

Houston. Our son and Daughter-in-law, Payton and Ashley, got their marriage license in Brazos County, but were married in Waco at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, the 5th generation in the family to do so. Our daughter, Elizabeth and her husband, David Rappaport, got their marriage license in Harris County and were married in the old family home at 1503 Columbus Ave. in Waco."

511. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Robert Payton Smith, born 15 Feb. 1951, Jefferson Co., male, father Vernon Gerald Wright, mother Huberta Read Nunn, r. 1951\_0015.

512. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Payton Cullen Wright, born 16 Dec. 1980, Harris Co., male, father Robert Payton Wright, mother Sallie Chesnutt Smith, r. 1980\_0020.

513. *Tex., U.S., Marriage Index, 1824–2019*, Robert C. Wright, 23, to Ashley L. Peterson, 22, 5 June 2004, Brazos Co., Tex., case no. 59061.

514. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Elizabeth Risher Wright, born 13 May 1982, Harris Co., male, father Robert Payton Wright, mother Sallie Chesnutt Smith, r. 1982\_0021.

515. *Tex., U.S., Marriage Index, 1824–2019*, Elizabeth R. Wright, 33, to David G. Rappaport, 29, 9 May 2015, Harris Co., Tex., case no. 98987.

516. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Alethea Risher Smith, born 10 Oct. 1953, McLennan Co., female, father Curtis Cullen Smith Jr., mother Laura Risher Dossett, r. 1953\_0014.

517. *Tex. Marriage Index, 1824–2014*, Alethea R. Smith, 26, to Robert G. Gilbert, 27, 12 Apr. 1980, El Paso Co., Tex.

518. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Robert Gleen Gilbert, born 29 July 1952, El Paso Co., male, father Robert Jackson Gilbert, mother Martha Patterson Peterson, r. 1952\_0006.

519. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Laura Patterson Gilbert, born 17 Nov. 1983, El Paso Co., female, father Robert Glenn Gilbert, mother Alethea Risher Smith, r. 1983\_0007.

- (2) **Margaret Sallie<sup>8</sup> Gilbert**, born 12 Sept. 1991, El Paso Co., Tex.<sup>[520]</sup>
- 239 iii **ELIZABETH BRIENT<sup>7</sup> SMITH**, born 15 Nov. 1958, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[521]</sup> married 31 July 1982, McLennan Co., Tex.,<sup>[522]</sup> **STUART G. SMITH**, born 19 July 1959.<sup>[523]</sup>

---

520. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Margaret Sallie Gilbert, born 12 Sept. 1991, El Paso Co., female, father Robert Glenn Gilbert, mother Alethea Risher Smith, r. 1991\_0008.

521. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, image online, Elizabeth Brient Smith, born 15 Nov. 1958, McLennan Co., female, father Curtis Cullen Smith Jr., mother Laura Risher Dossett, r. 1958\_0015.

522. *Tex. Marriage Index, 1824–2014*, Elizabeth B. Smith, 23, to Stuart G. Smith, 22, 31 July 1982, McLennan Co., Tex.

523. *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Stuart G. Smith, born 19 July 1959, various addresses including three in Waco, two of them dated 1988 and 1994; *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Vol. 1*, Elizabeth B. Smith, born 15 Nov. 1958, various addresses including three in Waco, two of them dated 1988 and 1994, and all four exactly the same as the four listed for Stuart G. Smith.



THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY  
SEVENTH GENERATION

**230. EDWIN LAMAR<sup>7</sup> SMITH** (<sup>193</sup>*Edwin Lamar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Aug. 1936, San Marcos, Hays Co., Tex.<sup>[524]</sup> He married (1) 25 Aug. 1963, Denver, Denver Co., Colo.,<sup>[525]</sup> **ROBERTA ANN BINKLEY**, born 4 Nov. 1941. They divorced in 1964, then remarried 4 June 1966, Taos, Taos Co., N.M., and then they divorced again in 1990. He married (2) 21 Sept. 1996, Cascabel, Cochise Co., Ariz.,<sup>[526]</sup> **DEBORRAH DEE (STAUSS) YOUNG**, who was born 10 Aug. 1964. Lamar is a contributor to my Smith DNA project and a correspondent on this family.

Edwin's aunt Gwendolyn's obituary (q.v.) mentions "nephew Dr. Lamar Smith, and his wife Deborah of Carta Valley, Texas." He is presumably son of Edwin Lamar (Sr.).

An online transaction record states: "Land Lease - Carta Valley Tower site - Edwards County (Landowner Edwin Lamar Smith and Deborah Smith) FY17 Funding 9/1/2016 through 8/31/2017. Term of Lease: 11/1/2013 thru 8/31/2018." So the son must be Edwin Lamar Smith (Jr.).<sup>[527]</sup> N.B. Carta Valley is in Edwards Co., Tex.

---

524. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903-1997*, image online, Edwin Lamar Smith, born 13 Aug. 1936, Hays Co., male, father Edwin Lamar Smith, mother Alberta Cartwright, r. 1936-0007; email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "Edwin Lamar 7 Smith, Jr. | August 13, 1936 - Born in San Marcos, Texas."

525. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "August 25, 1963 Married Roberta Ann Binkley (born Nov 4, 1941) in Denver, Colorado | 1964 - Divorced from Roberta - | June 4, 1966 - Remarried Roberta in Taos, New Mexico | June 14, 1970 - Monica Lea 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona | March 5, 1974 - Marissa Lyn 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona | 1990 - Divorced from Roberta (again!)."

526. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "September 21, 1996 - Married Deborah Dee Young (born August 10, 1964) in Cascabel, Arizona. Maiden name Stauss. Daughter by previous marriage, Heather Lynn Young (born March 19, 1987) | November 20, 1999 - Max Lamar 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona."

527. *Texas Department of Public Safety Purchase Order*, no. 405-17-P009200, P.O. date 7 Aug. 2016, <[www.dps.texas.gov/contractreprt/documents/20161012/405-17-P009200.pdf](http://www.dps.texas.gov/contractreprt/documents/20161012/405-17-P009200.pdf)>, downloaded 13 Jan. 2017, gives his address: "Edwin Lamar & Deborah Smith DBA 27 Bar Ranch LLC | 4505 Private Road 4910 | Del Rio, TX 78840-4181."

The following item is from *Guide to Rangeland Monitoring and Assessment*, written Jan. 2012 by Lamar Smith and others. The “About the Authors” section states:

Lamar Smith is a rancher and range management consultant (Cascabel Ranch and Consulting) living in Carta Valley, Texas. Dr. Smith was a faculty member in the Range Management Program at the University of Arizona from 1967–1998 and Chair of the Program from 1980–1996. He has a B.S. degree in Forest–Range Management, a M.S. in Range Management, and a PhD in Soil Science from Colorado State University. Lamar is a Certified Professional in Range Management, as well as a Fellow and Past President of the Society for Range Management, and a member of the Association of Range Consultants. He has extensive consulting and research experience in the Western U.S. as well as in Australia and South America.<sup>[528]</sup>

Children of the first marriage, to Roberta:

- 240 i **MONICA LEA<sup>8</sup> SMITH**, born 14 June 1970, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.<sup>[529]</sup> Great Aunt Gwendolyn’s obituary (q.v.) mentions grand niece, Monica Sanders. She married 2005<sup>[530]</sup> **JEFF SANDERS**, and had had two children:<sup>[531]</sup> (1) Everly Harper<sup>9</sup> Sanders, born 8 Nov. 2013, Portland, Maine; and (2) Kinsley Grace<sup>9</sup> Sanders, born 21 Sept. 2015, Portland, Maine.
- 241 ii **MARISSA LYN<sup>8</sup> SMITH**, born 5 Mar. 1974, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.<sup>[532]</sup> Great Aunt Gwendolyn’s obituary (q.v.) mentions grand

---

528. *Guide to Rangeland Monitoring and Assessment: Basic Concepts for Collecting, Interpreting, and Use of Rangeland Data for Management Planning and Decisions*, by Lamar Smith, . . . , Jan. 2012, published by the Arizona Grazing Lands Conservation Assoc., <[globalrangelands.org/sites/globalrangelands.org/files/dlio/37404/guide-to-rangeland-monitoring-assessment.pdf](http://globalrangelands.org/sites/globalrangelands.org/files/dlio/37404/guide-to-rangeland-monitoring-assessment.pdf)>, downloaded 13 Jan. 2017.

529. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, “June 14, 1970 – Monica Lea 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona.”

530. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, “Monica Lea 8 Smith (Sanders) – married Jeff Sanders in 2005. Now has two daughters.”

531. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, “Everly Harper<sup>9</sup> Sanders – born November 8, 2013 in Portland, Maine | Kinsley Grace 9 Sanders – born September 21, 2015 in Portland, Maine.”

532. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, “March 5, 1974 – Marissa Lyn 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona.”

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

niece, Marissa Smith. She married but uses her maiden name, resides in Washington, D.C., and has had no children.<sup>[533]</sup>

For convenience, a child of Deborrah, by a previous marriage:

- 242 **HEATHER LYNN<sup>8\*</sup> YOUNG**, born 19 Mar. 1987.<sup>[534]</sup> Great Aunt Gwendolyn's obituary (q.v.) mentions grand niece, Heather Young. She married June 2016<sup>[535]</sup> **BROCK BAKER**, born in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child of Lamar's second marriage, to Deborrah:

- 243 iii **MAX LAMAR<sup>8</sup> SMITH**, born 20 Nov. 1999, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.<sup>[536]</sup> Great Aunt Gwendolyn's obituary (q.v.) mentions grand nephew, Max Smith.

**231. EDITH DUANE<sup>7</sup> SMITH** (<sub>193</sub>*Edwin Lamar<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Calvin<sup>5</sup>, William Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Calvin Morgan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct. 1938, Hays Co., Tex.<sup>[537]</sup> She married **BOBBY DALE DUPREE**, who was born 12 Sept. 1938, Hays Co., Tex.,<sup>[538]</sup> son of Jodie Brown and Irma Alma (Hanks) Dupree.

Known children:

- 244 i **CHRISTOPHER LAMAR<sup>8</sup> DUPREE**, born 6 Nov. 1967, Bexar Co., Tex.,<sup>[539]</sup> and had at least two children (birth order not established): (1) Hannah<sup>9</sup> Dupree; and (2) Reagan<sup>9</sup> Dupree. Great great aunt

---

533. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "March 5, 1974 - Marissa Lyn 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona."

534. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "Daughter by previous marriage, Heather Lynn Young (born March 19, 1987)."

535. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "Marissa Lyn Smith - married (didn't change last name) and living in Washington, D.C. No children.."

536. Email from Lamar<sup>7</sup> Smith, 26 Jan. 2017, "November 20, 1999 - Max Lamar 8 Smith born in Tucson, Arizona," also "Max Lamar 8 Smith - junior in Del Rio High School."

537. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Edith Duane Smith, born 31 Oct. 1938, Hays Co., male, father Edwin Lamar Smith, mother Lavenia Alberta Cartwright.

538. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Edith Duane Smith, born 31 Oct. 1938, Hays Co., female, father Edwin Lamar Smith, mother Lavenia Alberta Cartwright.

539. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Christoph[r] [sic] Lamar Dupree, born 6 Nov. 1967, Bexar Co., Tex., male, father Bobby Dale Dupree, mother Edith Duane Smith.

Gwendolyn's obit. (q.v.) mentions great niece, Hannah Dupree, and great nephew, Reagan Dupree.

- 245 ii LAURIE SUZANNE<sup>8</sup> DUPREE, born 10 July 1970, Dallas Co., Tex.,<sup>1540</sup> married (see great aunt Gwendolyn's obit.) – BROWN, and had at least two children (birth order not established): (1) Sarah<sup>9</sup> Brown; and (2) William<sup>9</sup> Brown. Great great aunt Gwendolyn's obit. (q.v.) mentions great niece, Sarah Brown, and great nephew, William Brown.

---

540. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Laurie Suzanne Dupree, born 10 July 1970, Dallas Co., Tex., female, father Bobby Dale Dupree, mother Edith Duane Smith.

## APPENDIXES

### A. WILL OF SAMUEL SMITH SR., 1798

Following is my transcription of the will of Samuel Smith Sr., of Hawkins Co., Tenn., signed on 6 [or 16 or 26] Sept. 1798, proved apparently before 14 Mar. 1818, when the earliest voucher against Samuel Smith, deceased, was recorded by his executors:<sup>541</sup>

In the name of God Amen I **Samuel Smith Sen<sup>r</sup>** of the State of Tennessee and County of Hawkins County [sic] Being in a low State of helth but of Sound disposing mind and memry do make this my last Will in manner and form as follows - to witt first I will my body to the dust from whence it came and my Soul to God who g[ave!] it Next I will all debts and funral Charges be paid by my Ex<sup>rs</sup> herein after Named.

Next I will to **my son Samuel Smith** one Negro man Named Jack and all my household furniture.

Next I will a Childs part to **my wife ann Smith** as the Law dircts [sic] if She has not forfeited it by her Conduct.

Next I will an Equal division between Henry Law Joseph Hite and the **Children of tho<sup>s</sup> Smith** of all the balance of any estate.

Next I will and appoint **my son Samuel Smith** and James Lea of Jefferson County my Executors and also renders reason whiy [sic] I do Not make an equal devide among the hole Heirs **my son Samuel** has tended more on me in my infirmities then any of the rest and Henry Law Joseph Hite and **tho<sup>s</sup> Smith** hav had less of my property then the rest and is poorer.

Given under my hand and Seal this 6<sup>th</sup> [or 15<sup>th</sup> or 26<sup>th</sup>] dy of Sept 1798

[signed] Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith S<sup>r</sup> [seal]

---

541. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Hawkins Co., image online, notes along edge of backing paper: “1798 Sept. 6 Smith, Samuel St. Smith, Samuel | Lea, James } - Executors,” notes on the reverse side of the will itself: “Will of Smith | Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Sen<sup>r</sup> Will |[Sep?]r 6 1798 | Recorded | Book 1, P432.” The will is followed by three pages titled “Memorandum of Vouchers in Clks. Office filed by N. Long and Joshua Smith, against the Estate of Samuel Smith decsd.” The earliest date for a voucher is 14 Mar. 1818 and the latest date is 1 Mar. 1832. The following Smiths appear in the list of givers of vouchers: Joel Smith (1 Sept. 1818), Briant Smith (5 Feb. 1819), Martha Smith (26 Nov. 1818), “Elizabeth Smith by Elizabeth McMinn” (13 Feb. 1819).

**THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY**

Test | [Tho<sup>s</sup>] Lea | Benjamin Cloud | W<sup>m</sup> [his mark] Henderson

## B. WILL OF WILLIAM SMITH, 1805

Transcribed from digital photocopy on <Ancestry.com>:<sup>[542]</sup>

Will of William Smith  
Dated May 7, 1805  
Proved May Term 1805

In the name of God Amen. I William Smith of the County of Hawkins & State of Tennessee Being of a sound & perfect Mind & Memory Blesed be God Do this Seventh Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and five make & Publish this my Will & Testament in Manner following, that is to say

first I give and Bequeath Unto **My Loveing Wife Elizabeth Smith** the plantation Lying in Stanly Valley Containing two Hundred & twenty Acres During Her Life or Widow Hood then to Have the thirds I also Bequeath Unto Her three Negroes named Prince Jack & Jim During Her Life or Widowhood then the said Negroes and increase to be Eaquilly Devided Between Her and the **Children Which are at this time Seven in Number Namely Sally George William Joel Betsey Peter & John now about three months & Eleven Days Old** the Houshold furniture of Every Description together with the farming Utentials & toolls of all kinds to be at hir Disposal. I Have a Bond on Col Thomas King and Tested by John Robbisson for three hundred acres of land Whitch if Obtained to be Eaquilly Devided My Stock of all kinds to be Sold & Eaquilly Devided Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the Said William Smith the Testator as his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us who were present at the time of singing [sic] and sealing thereof I do also Make & Ordain **My Loveing Brother Samuel Smith** Executor of this My Last Will & Testament.

William Smith (Seal)

Test  
John Burris (Jurat)  
Robert McMinn (Jurat)

---

542. *Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008*, Hawkins Co., image online.

**THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY**

Recorded 7<sup>th</sup> June 1805



### C. ABEDNEGO INMAN

I include the following because of the appearance of so many names that appear in the genealogy of this book: Hardin, Inman, Ritchie (cf. Richie), Dandridge, Love, Cowan. Furthermore, according to a note at *Find a Grave*, no. 46138987, Shadrack Inman married Mary Jane McPheeters:

Shadrach was the son of Ezekiel John Inman and Henrietta (Hardin) Inman.

He married Mary Jane McPheeters about 1767 in Anson County, NC. They had 16 children

Note in particular, that John<sup>3</sup> Smith (Moses<sup>2</sup>) married a daughter of John and Pauline/Polly **Richie** (Inman) Baer. [John “Bare” is mentioned in the settlement of Abednego Inman’s last will and testament accounts [*Tenn. Wills and Probate Records, 1779–2008, Jefferson Co., Will book, 1792–1844, image 519/871*].

Transcribed from *Find a Grave*, no. 39262567, for Abednego Hardin Inman:<sup>[543]</sup>

#### THE INMAN FAMILY.

ABEDNEGO INMAN was born in York County England on July 1, 1752 (American Compendium of Genealogy, Vol. 3, p.668 & DAR #144440). He died at Dandridge, Tennessee on Feb. 2, 1831 at the age of 79 years. He is buried in the Revolutionary War Graveyard at the site of the original Hopewell Presbyterian Church in the center of Dandridge, Tenn. (Revolutionary War Monument) He was the son of John Inman and Henrietta (Hardin) Inman. (Mrs. Merle North, genealogist).

Abednego Inman married Mary Ritchie in the area of North Carolina or Virginia, the place is not known. However, the family Bible record of Abednego Inman states that they were married in 1775 (DAR #144440). I will give a brief one page account of the Ritchie family at the close of this Inman record.

---

543. *Find a Grave*, no. 39262567.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

Mary Ritchie was born in Prince Edward Co. Virginia on Nov. 16, 1757 (Vital Records, Prince Edward Co.) She died in Dandridge, Tenn, on June 23, 1836 at the age of 79 years and is buried beside her husband. (VR Final Settlement, Jefferson Co.) She was the daughter of John and Jane (Davis) Ritchie, Botetourt Co. (VR).

Abednego came to America about 1765-67 when he was about 15 years of age. He was the youngest of three brothers: Shadrack (1747-1830) Meshack (about 1749-1768) and Abednego Inman (1752-1831). Tradition has it that the three brothers came to America because of a step-mother. (North) The Inman's first settled at Limestone, Va. in Rockridge Co. (Am. Comp. V. 3. p. 668). I have more material on Shadrack, his marriage, will, children etc. and will be glad to share it with anyone interested.

One of the first references we have to Abednego is found in the Missouri Historical Review Magazine, Vol. 6, p. 138-40, 1912. After many years of research this account was compiled by Mrs. May Inman Gray and Augusta Bradford. Quote:

“About the year 1767, a party of explorers left their homes in North Carolina to visit the vast and almost wholly unknown region lying west of the Cumberland mountains. This party was led by Daniel Boone, who, when at that early period had established a well deserved reputation for daring, and a consummate knowledge of woodcraft. In this company were three brothers who bore the scriptural names of Shadrack Inman, Meshack Inman and Abednego Inman, the first of whom was the great grandfather of the writer hereof (Gray and Bradford). In due season they crossed the mountain ranges lying in their path of travel, and winter soon swept down upon them. For days they pushed forward through deep snows. They had little or no food during this time, for that which they had brought with them had been exhausted. They were therefore compelled to depend upon such game for their subsistence as they could bring down with their rifles, and killing game at that season of the year was not always easily accomplished. When they arrived near the central part of the present state of Tennessee, and were encamped near a cave, probably the famous Nick-a-Jack cave, they were surprised and attacked one night by Indians. Being asleep at the time of the attack, and not having taken the precaution to post sentinels, nearly all the little band of adventurers were either killed or wounded. Among the slain was Meshack Inman. Among the wounded were Shadrack Inman and his brother, Abednego. The former received a wound in the side from a spear,

## APPENDIXES

which weapon is still in existence and in the possession of one of his descendants. Abednego Inman received a wound in the forehead from an Indian tomahawk, leaving a scar which he carried for the remainder of his life; but surviving his wound, he placed himself in hiding in a large hollow tree, where he remained for nine days without food and with but little water, at the end of which period he was so far recovered as to be able to leave his strange habitation, and eventually and with extreme difficulty, he made his way back to his home in North Carolina. (At this time Abednego could not have been over 16 years of age). The company was thus broken up and dispersed, and the expedition abandoned. Among the number of those who escaped were Boone and Shadrack Inman. Boone on account of his superior skill and woodcraft and knowledge of the Indian wiles, escaped unharmed and returned home. The Indians pursued him keenly through the dense forest, but like a fleeting shadow he eluded them, and led the few survivors of his little company safely back to their homes.

“Notwithstanding these misfortunes, our brave adventurers were not to be diverted from their purpose of exploring and taking possession of a portion of the soil of Tennessee, for some of them returned to the locality at a later date, and established homes there, while Boone with other kindred spirits, established themselves in the wilds of Kentucky, at Booneborough and Bryant's Station.” (end of quote).

This is a story that you will want to read for yourself in its entirety and you will find the Missouri Historical Review Magazine in most large libraries.

Soon after his marriage Abednego took an active part in the Revolutionary War, serving with the Georgia troops. He was one of the famous “King’s Mountain Men” serving under Col. Valentine Sevier. His record has been accepted by the Daughters of the American Revolution #144440 and obtainable from DAR Headquarter for the sum of \$2.00. You will find references to this brave soldier in the following books:

- King’s Mountain Men by Draper.
- King’s Mountain Men by White.
- Rear Guard of the Revolution by Edmond Kirk, p. 193–4.
- Wheeler’s History of North Carolina, Ch. 20, p. 100.
- Tennessee Cousins by Ray, p. 100.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- Official Roster of Soldiers of Revolution Buried in Ohio.
- North Carolina State Records, Vol. 22, p. 702, Vol. 1, p. 59.
- Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, p. 669.
- Tennessee During Revolutionary War by Samuel Cole Williams, p. 133.

In Ramsey's "Annals of Tennessee" (218-219) there is an interesting story of the heroic death of a Captain Shadrack Inman that died in the battle of Musgrove Mill in 1780. His relationship to the others has not been clearly established. Some claim him to be the son of Shadrack (1747-1830) but a man of 33 would not have a son old enough to take an active part in the war and who would be given the responsibility of a Captain. Others are of the opinion that he was a cousin; but all feel that there is a definite relationship due to the unusual name.

Following the War, in 1786, Abednego took out land grants in Greene County Tennessee, later to become Jefferson County. He had 450 acres on the south side of the Holston river. The following year his brother Shadrack took out a grant for 200 acres in Greene County on the North side of Nollichucky River (North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee, p. 34, 35, 37).

Ray in his book, "Tennessee Cousins" speaks of these early settlers in East Tennessee "they had no neighbors west of them and obtained their supplies from Greenville North Carolina many miles to the east." (p. 99).

For many years following the Revolutionary War there were still disturbances between the settlers and the Indians. In the "Annals of Tennessee" by Ramsey (p. 415) it tells of one such Indian uprising when Col. Tipton ordered all the men of the area to gather in an appointed place well equipped, with arms and ammunition and six days provision. It states, "Col. Tipton, with a number of troops, were on the 16 of March 1788 collected at Abednego Inman's."

Abednego was listed among the Early Tax Payers of Jefferson Co. Tenn. in 1801. He owned 457 acres of land and was taxed 121/2 cents per 100 acres. He owned three town lots that likewise cost 121/2 cents each in taxes. He paid tax on 4 black poll (slaves) at the rate of 25 cents each. Since he was 50 years of age he missed paying the poll tax for himself of 121/2 cents. His brother Shadrack was listed as having 300 acres of

## APPENDIXES

land and 3 black poll. (Early East Tenn. Taxpayers. Pub. no. 27, 1955. East Tennessee Historical Society Magazine, p. 10).

After Governor Sevier established the State Government in 1796 he commissioned all civil and military officers in the counties of the state. Among those commissioned "justices" was Abednego Inman. (Ramsey's Annals of Tenn., 669) In the Greene and Jefferson County records Abednego Inman's name is found in literally hundreds of instances in the minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter sessions, Chancery and Circuit Court from the years 1790-1831. (Vital Records of Counties).

The Inman Family were members of the original Hopewell Presbyterian Church founded in 1785, eight years before the town of Dandridge was located. It is the oldest church in Jefferson Co. Listed among the early trustees and elders before 1810 is the name of Abednego Inman. (Tennessee Cousins by Ray).

I have a copy of the Will of Abednego Inman. He lists only 6 of his 11 children. I will first give a brief account of his children and then the main portion of his Will. The data is taken from DAR Record and from research made by various members of the Inman family, Vital records of counties, tombstone inscriptions etc.

### CHILDREN OF ABEDNEGO AND MARY (RITCHIE) INMAN:

1. William Hardin Inman b. Sept. 28, 1779, d. Jan. 18, 1817, m. Elinor Wilson on July 17, 1748 at Jeff. Co. Tenn. Hardin was the maiden name of Abednego's mother back in England.
2. Hannah R. Inman b. May 2, 1782. m. Daniel Wilson Feb. 13, 1800, m. 2nd. Jacob Schorn.
3. Jean "Fannie" Ritchie Inman b. April 5, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1807. m. Leroy Taylor. Jean is the name of Mary's grandmother, Jean (Caldwell) Ritchie.
4. Ezekiel Inman born May 19, 1786, d. May 27, 1825, m. Matilda Taylor on Dec. 28, 1805.
5. John Ritchie Inman b. July 5, 1788, d. Mar. 5, 1837 at Madison Co., Ala. m. Jane Walker b. Mar. 17, 1791 at Rockridge Co., Va. d. Madison Co., Ala. in 1832. Ritchie is mother's maiden name.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

6. Benjamin Hardin Inman b. Washington Co. Tenn. Aug. 25, 1790. d. 1837, m. 1st. Jane Alexander, 2nd. Dorcas Doherty on July 23, 1813.

7. Shadrack Inman b. Jefferson Co., Tenn, Feb. 16, 1793. d. Aug. 31, 1852, m. Sarah Keyes Henderson 1819 at Jeff. Co., Tenn. Sarah b. May 29, 1798 and d. Mar. 14, 1841.

9. Annis Inman b. Jefferson Co., Tenn. Aug. 7, 1797, d. 1880, m. Joel Cowan b. in Jeff. Co., 1794 and d. 1850. Joel Cowan is the son of Andrew Cowan and his wife Jane (Thompson) Walker. They were married following the death of Jane's first husband James Walker. Thus Joel Cowan is a half-brother to Jane Walker who married John Ritchie Inman. Annis is the name of Mary's sister.

10. Susannah Inman b. Jeff. Co., Tenn. July 13, 1800, m. Lazarus Inman (Their son, Isaac m. Hannah Inman—third marriage—in 1871, and Hannah is a dau. of John Ritchie Inman—1st cousins).

11. Margaret "Peggy" Harriet Inman b. Jeff. Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1805, married Jonathan Woods at Dandridge Tenn., Jan. 23, 1827.

Thanks to Vonnie Cantrell (#47192880) for the obit information

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[If not listed here, then the source is located on either <Ancestry.com> or <www.FamilySearch.org>.]

- 1835–1836 *Texas Muster Rolls*, <[www.txgenweb.org/tx/muster.html](http://www.txgenweb.org/tx/muster.html)>. Copies of referenced muster rolls saved as .pdf files 20 Aug. 2010.
- 90th *Division Death Marches and Death Camps*, [www.90thdivisionassoc.org/-90thDivisionFolders/mervinbooks/XII/XII1606.pdf](http://www.90thdivisionassoc.org/-90thDivisionFolders/mervinbooks/XII/XII1606.pdf).
- The 97<sup>th</sup> *Infantry Division in WWII, Chronology*, <[www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&chron&f=97thid/chron&line=Chronology&id=7471137811&dpt=9](http://www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&chron&f=97thid/chron&line=Chronology&id=7471137811&dpt=9)> (saved 10 Dec. 2009).
- The 97<sup>th</sup> *Infantry Division in WWII, Summary 1943–1946*, <[www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&summary&f=97thid/home&line=Summary&id=7460377326&dpt=9](http://www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&summary&f=97thid/home&line=Summary&id=7460377326&dpt=9)> (saved 9 Dec. 2009).
- Abstracts from Lawrence County Alabama Newspapers, 1855–1890*, abstracted by Myra Thrasher Borden, 1992, Mt. Hope, Ala., online at <[www.lawrenceco-archives.com/Footprints\\_in\\_Time\\_Vol\\_1\\_&\\_2.pdf](http://www.lawrenceco-archives.com/Footprints_in_Time_Vol_1_&_2.pdf)>, accessed 5 Feb. 2017.
- Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800–1969*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Alabama Marriages, 1800–1920*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Alabama Marriages, 1816–1957*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Alabama, Texas, and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884–1958*, <Ancestry.com>.
- All Wise County, Texas Cemeteries Headstone Pictures and Information*, <[www.wise-countytexas.info/cemeteries/b.htm](http://www.wise-countytexas.info/cemeteries/b.htm)> (saved 6 Feb. 2013).
- Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837–1957*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837–1957*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Atascosa County, Texas – Cemeteries: Tumlinson Cemetery*, <[ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/atascosa/cemetery/tumlinson.txt](ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/atascosa/cemetery/tumlinson.txt)>.
- Atkinson, Bertha. *History of Bell County, Texas*. Burnet, Tex.: 1929; repr. Bell County Historical Society, 1970.
- Bailey, T. H. *Christian–Skelton History and Genealogy*. Kingsport, Tenn.: 1964, online at <[interactive.ancestry.com/29074/dvm\\_GenMono008292-00001-0?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fsearch%2fdb.aspx%3fdbid%3d29074%26path%3d&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnBrowsing](http://interactive.ancestry.com/29074/dvm_GenMono008292-00001-0?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fsearch%2fdb.aspx%3fdbid%3d29074%26path%3d&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnBrowsing)>, accessed 31 Jan. 2017.
- Bell County, Texas – Cemeteries: Salado Cemetery*, <[files.usgwarchives.org/tx/bell/cemetery/salado2.txt](http://files.usgwarchives.org/tx/bell/cemetery/salado2.txt)> (saved 21 June 2010).

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- BillionGraves, <billiongraves.com>.
- Bomarton Cemetery, Bomarton, Baylor Co., Tex., <files.usgwarchives.org/tx/baylor/-cemeteries/bomarton.txt > (saved 26 Dec. 2010).
- Bosque County, Texas, Marriages, Groom Index, 1860–1928, <www.okgenweb.org/~okgarvin/kinard/bosqueomarr.htm> (saved 2 Apr. 2011).
- California Birth Index, 1905–1995, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- California, County Marriages, 1850–1952, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- California Death Index, 1940–1997, <Ancestry.com>.
- California Death Records, <vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>.
- California, Marriage Index, 1949–1959, <Ancestry.com>.
- Dimmit County [Texas] Birth Index, <historicdistrict.com/Genealogy/-Dimmit/birth.asp?PG=3> (saved 24 May 2011).
- Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804–1929, <Ancestry.com>.
- Griffey, Irene M. *Earliest Tennessee Land Records & Earliest Tennessee Land History*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2000.
- E. F. Smith Genealogy of William Berry Smith. See Smith, “William Berry ‘Camel Back’ Smith.”
- England & Wales Marriages Index, 1916–2005, <Ancestry.com>.
- Ericson, Carolyn R., and Frances T. Ingmire. *First Settlers of the Republic of Texas: Headright Land Grants Which Were Reported as Genuine and Legal by the Traveling Commissioners, January 1840*. Austin, Tex.: Cruger & Wing, 1841; second printing, Nacogdoches, Texas: Ericson Books, 1982.
- Fairview Cemetery, Bronte, Coke County, Texas, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/coke/cemetery/fairview.txt>.
- Fehrenbach, T. R. *Lone Star: A History of Texas and Texans*. Bridgewater, N.J.: Replica Books, 1999.
- Find a Grave, <www.findagrave.com>.
- Georgia Marriages, 1699–1944, <Ancestry.com>.
- Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas, Burial Records, <www.glenwoodcemetery.org/-search/>.
- The Handbook of Texas Online, <www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/>.
- Harland Family Bible. Images of the presentation, birth, death, and marriage pages online at <Ancestry.com>, contributed by Christine Smith. The presentation page states: “Presented To Matilda Harland By J. E. Harland October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1882.” It is accompanied online by this note: “The Bible was given to Sarah Matilda Smith as a wedding gift from her husband. My mother has the bible in her possession. Connie McElroy.”



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Hendricks, Sterling Brown, "The Somervell Expedition to the Rio Grande, 1842," *The Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 23:112-40.
- Historic Marker Application: Farmers Union Gin Company*, online at *The Portal to Texas History*, <[texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph491456/m1/31/](http://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metaph491456/m1/31/)>, accessed 14 Jan. 2017. *Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Index to Military Rolls of the Republic of Texas*, McFarland, Dugald, Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery, Texas Army, Oct 31, 1836 - Dec 31, 1836, <[www.tshaonline.org/supsites/military/l/mcfad\\_7l.htm](http://www.tshaonline.org/supsites/military/l/mcfad_7l.htm)> (saved 20 Aug. 2010).
- Jesse R. Smith Texas Archive File. File no. NAC-2-197, Archives and Records Division, Texas General Land Office, Austin, Tex.
- Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Kirksey, Robert Hugh, *History of Pickens County, part one: Early years through 1865*, 17 Jan. 2003, <[www.datelinepickens.com/historyinpickens/pickenshistory\\_1-shtml](http://www.datelinepickens.com/historyinpickens/pickenshistory_1-shtml)>. [no longer valid]
- Lauderdale, R. J., and John M. Doak. *Life on the Range and on the Trail*. San Antonio, Tex.: The Naylor Company, 1936.
- Lawrence County, Alabama, Archives*, <[www.lawrencecoarchives.com/database/burials.php](http://www.lawrencecoarchives.com/database/burials.php)>.
- Letter from Catherine (Whitley) Smith to Sharp M. Smith. A "letter from Catherine Whitley Smith to her son, Sharp Mattison Smith," online at <[wildfilly.com/ssmithletter.html](http://wildfilly.com/ssmithletter.html)> (saved 22 June 2010) and <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Lousiana, Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Lovingood, Judson Allison, "Ancestral Line of Judson Preston, Samuel Maxwell and Judge Trammell Lovingood (Lovingood/Lovinggood/Liebengut/-Leibundgut)." An unsourced 5-page .pdf document sent by Judson to me via email on 15 May 2016.
- Lucas-Lawless, Karen, *History of the Land of Old Danville Cemetery, aka Shepard Hill near Willis, Montgomery [sic] County, Texas*, <[freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~klaw/landhistory.html](http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~klaw/landhistory.html)> (downloaded 5 May 2014).
- Mannen, Eunice M., and Edna Boykin. *Index: Marriage Records of Dona Ana Co., N. M., Book I (Dec. 1869 to Apr. 1905)*. Typescript, 1980. FHL 978.966 V2m.
- Marek, Jindrich, *Battle of Cheb (Eger), Czechoslovakia*, <[www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&cheb&f=97thid/cheb&line=Battle+of+Cheb+\(Eger\),+Czechoslovakia&id=7460389073&dpt=9](http://www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&cheb&f=97thid/cheb&line=Battle+of+Cheb+(Eger),+Czechoslovakia&id=7460389073&dpt=9)> (saved 9 Dec. 2009).

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- Marriage Records, Perry County, Alabama, 1820–1839*, <[www.trackingyourroots.com/data/perrymarriages.htm](http://www.trackingyourroots.com/data/perrymarriages.htm)>, from record in the Judge of Probate Office, County Courthouse, Marion, Perry Co., Ala. (saved 13 Apr. 2009).
- Metz, Leon Claire. *John Wesley Hardin: Dark Angel of Texas*. El Paso, Tex.: Mangan Books, 1996.
- Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775–1995*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Mississippi Marriages, 1776–1935*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Mississippi, Marriages, 1800–1911*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Missouri Marriage Records, 1805–2002*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Missouri, Marriages, 1750–1920*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Missouri Marriages, 1766–1983*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Morgan, David W., *Captain George Barber of Georgia, Chapter 8, George Barber, Jr.*, <[freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dmorgan/chapter8.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dmorgan/chapter8.html)>. Originally published 1975. Saved 25 Apr. 2009.
- Murray, Lois Smith. *Baylor at Independence*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 1972.
- New Mexico Marriages, 1727–1900*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- New York Passenger Lists, 1820–1957*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790–1890*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- North Carolina, Marriages, 1759–1979*, <[www.FamilySearch.org](http://www.FamilySearch.org)>.
- Oakhill Cemetery Inscriptions, Oakhurst, California*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Oklahomans in WWI – “Oklahoma Spirit of ‘17” – G surnames*, <[ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/military/ww1/ww1g.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/military/ww1/ww1g.txt)>.
- Oregon, Death Index, 1898–2008*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Pearce, Henry David, and Robert Lee, *126 Biographical Sketches of Confederate Soldiers—Coke & Runnels Counties, TX*, <[files.usgwarchives.net/tx/coke/military/civilwar/csa/126bios.txt](http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/coke/military/civilwar/csa/126bios.txt)> (saved 13 Apr. 2009).
- Ray, Worth S. *Austin Colony Pioneers*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1949, 1970, 1995.
- Republic of Texas Poll List for 1846*, <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Rice, Helen McPheeters. *The McPheeters Family*. Winter Park, Fla.: 1956. Page images online at <[Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)>.
- Ridlon, G. T. *Ridleys of Rutherford County, Tennessee, A History of the Ancient Ryedales*. Manchester, N.H.: The author, 1884, 493–514.
- Rock Creek Cemetery*, <[www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Wtx/Jack/RockCreek.html](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Wtx/Jack/RockCreek.html)>.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Salado Cemetery, Baines Street, Salado, Texas, <files.usgwarchives.org/tx/bell/-cemetery/salado3.txt> (saved 21 June 2010).
- San Antonio City Cemetery Section G, <www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/-Bexar/Cemetery/City1/Sec%20G.htm> (saved 26 Jan. 2013).
- Seward County KSArchives – Liberal Cemetery (Partial) – Surnames McG through Moo, <files.usgwarchives.net/ks/seward/cemeteries/liberal/m002.txt>.
- Shanklin, Felida Davis. *Salado, Texas: Its History and People*. Peter Hansborough Bell Press, 1960.
- Smith, Alvy Ray. *Edwardian Riggses of America, Vol. 2: Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757-1835): Generations Five through Ten of His Family to 2006*. Version 9.2, 2012, or latest version as electronically published at <alvyray.com/Riggs/vol2>.
- . *The Elijah P. Gorman Family, 1774–1993*. Version 8.1, 2013, or latest version as electronically published at <alvyray.com/Smith/>.
- . *The John Malone Harrison Family, 1774–2010*. Version 8.1, 2013, or latest version as electronically published at <alvyray.com/Smith/>.
- , “The Probable Genetic Signature of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Riggs, Immigrant to Gloucester, Massachusetts, by 1658,” *New England Historical Genealogical Register* 164 (2010):85–94.
- Smith, E. F., “William Berry ‘Camel Back’ Smith – Mary Ann Ashmore, Allied Families and Descendants.” Manuscript downloaded from <Ancestry.com>.
- Smith, Nelson F. *History of Pickens County, Alabama*. Carrollton, Ala.: 1856, repr. Spartanburg, S.C.: The Reprint Company, Publishers, 1980.
- South Dakota Death Index, 1905–1955, <Ancestry.com>.
- SSDI. *Social Security Death Index*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Tennessee, *Death Records, 1914–1955*, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Tennessee Supreme Court Cases, 1847, *Michael Messar v. Charles Littleton et al*, Hawkins Co., land dispute, East division, location: Range 9, Section C, Shelf 6, Box no. 1123, 54 pages. Description from <supreme-court-cases.tennsos.org/search?search=1&search\_fields%5B%5D=case\_name%2-Ccause%2Cnotes&county=Hawkins&start\_year=1840&end\_year=1850&search\_keywords=Messar>, accessed 28 Jan. 2017. I ordered a copy of this file 28 Jan. 2017 and received it 30 Jan. 2017, a .pdf scan of the original document written in pen or pencil on yellowing paper.
- Texas Birth Certificates, 1903–1935, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas, *Birth Index, 1903–1997*, <www.FamilySearch.com>.

## THE WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY

- Texas Census, 1820–90, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837–1977, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846–1910, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas Death Index, 1903–2000, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas, Death Index, 1964–1998, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas Deaths, 1890–1976, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas Divorce Index, 1968–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas Land Title Abstracts, <Ancestry.com>. Cites Texas General Land Office, *Abstracts of All Original Texas Land Titles Comprising Grants and Locations*. Austin, Tex.: 19–[sic].
- Texas Marriage Collection, 1814–1909 and 1966–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas Marriages, 1837–1973, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas, Marriages, 1966–2010, <www.FamilySearch.com>.
- Texas Marriages to 1850, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas, Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838–1900, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas State Historical Association, website, <tshaonline.org/handbook/search>.
- Texas State Library, Archives and Manuscripts, Republic Claims, <tslarc.tsl.state.tx.us/repclaims>.
- Texas State Library and Archives Commission, Confederate Pensions Index, <www.tsl.state.tx.us/apps/arc/pensions/index.php>.
- The Texians, An Online Database of the People that Lived in the Republic of Texas, <www.oldcardboard.com/lcj/texians/> (accessed 22 June 2010).
- Thompson, Leslie A., *Flossenburg Concentration Camp*, <www.97thid.com/cgi-bin/index.cgi?show&flos&f=97thid/flossenburg&line=Flossenburg+Concentration+Camp&id=7460374620&dpt=9> (saved 9 Dec. 2009).
- Tom Green Co. TX – Births 1937, <files.usgwarchives.net/tx/tomgreen/vitals/births/1937/tomgb37.txt> (saved 23 Aug. 2010).
- Tom Green County [Texas] Births 1940 Surnames Lacy – Zuniga, <files.usgwarchives.net/tx/tomgreen/vitals/births/1940/tom0240b.txt> (saved 23 Aug. 2010).
- Turner, Beatrice Clark. *The Chouteau Family: A Genealogy of Descendants and Collateral Branches*. Privately published, 1934. Available on <Ancestry.com>.
- A Twentieth Century History of Southwest Tex.* Vol. 1. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1907. Available on Google Books.
- Tyler, George W. *The History of Bell County*. San Antonio, Tex.: The Naylor Company, 1936.
- U.S. City Directories, 1821–1989, <Ancestry.com>.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- U.S. *Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *Confederate Pensions, 1884–1958*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- U.S. *Passport Applications, 1795–1925*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *Phone and Address Directories, 1993–2002*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *Public Records Index, Vol. 1*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *Public Records Index, Vol. 2*, <Ancestry.com>.
- U.S. *Public Records Index*, <www.FamilySearch.org>.
- U.S. *Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775–2006*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Washington, *Deaths, 1883–1960*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Washington, *Marriage Records, 1865–2004*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Welcome to Pickens County, Alabama: A Genealogical and Historical Web Site*, <www.rootsweb.com/%7Ealpicken/pcpage.htm>
- Western States Marriage Record Index*, <abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/westernStatesRecordDetail.cfm?recordID=1520800>, downloaded 16 Dec. 2013.
- Wharton, Clarence B. *Texas Under Many Flags*. Vol. 111. The American Historical Society, Inc., 1930.
- World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, <Ancestry.com>.

## NAME INDEX

Spouse surname(s), or other identifying notation in parentheses. Uppercase Roman numerals are plate numbers of the figures. Lowercase Roman numerals are front matter page numbers.

- Admire**  
Ida Fay (Smith), 76
- Allee**  
Lonnie, 95  
Margaret Grace, 95  
Martha Alice (Vine), 95
- Anderson**  
Lillian Pauline (Smith), 100
- Angle**  
Lucinda C., 79
- Arnott**  
Catherine (–), 49  
Valentine, 49
- Atkins**  
Jerry, 117
- Augusti**  
Jennifer, 106
- Austin**  
Clisbe, 37  
Clisbe (Jr.), 37  
Clyde, 36  
Frederick H., 36  
Martha A. (Smith), ix, 37  
Thomas G., 36
- Baer**  
Catherine Caroline, 29, 52  
John, 52, 131  
Julia, 53  
Julia A., 52  
Millie, 53  
Pauline/Polly **Richie** (Inman), 52, 131  
Shadrach, 52
- Bailey**  
Mollie Henrietta, 13  
Newton, 13  
Sarah (McAmis), 13
- Baker**  
Brock, 125  
Heather Lynn (Young), 112, 125  
Jesse, 78
- Batey**  
Grace M. (Laurie), 98  
Lee S., 98
- Binkley**  
Roberta Ann, 111, 123
- Blair**  
Wiley, 19
- Bond**  
Henry, 64  
Martha (Johnson), 64  
Mary F., 65  
Savannah, 40  
Savannah Howell, 64
- Bowman**  
Ann (–), 17, 45  
Frances M., 17, 45
- Bray**  
Ida Fay (Smith) (Admire) (Hughes), 76
- Brient**  
Elizabeth, 81, 104  
James Mathews, 104  
Sallie (Chesnutt), 104
- Brooks**  
J. Leigh, 120  
Jane (Dossett), 120  
Nancy, 69  
T. R., 76
- Brown**  
– (McClellan), 68  
J. M., 37  
Laurie Suzanne (Dupree), 112  
Laurie Suzanne (Dupree), 126  
Lillie Emma, 41, 68  
Nancy S. (Smith), 37  
Samuel E., 68  
Sarah, 112, 126

## NAME INDEX

- William, 112, 126
- Buchanan**  
Alexander, 2, 3  
Henry Ridley, 2  
John, 2  
Mary (Ridley), 2, 3  
Sally (Ridley), 3  
Sarah (Ridley), 2
- Burris**  
John, 129
- Burton**  
Robert, 14
- Cartwright**  
Bessie (Flowers), 110  
Edythe, 110  
J. Dudley, 110  
Lavenia Alberta, 92, 110
- Caulfield**  
Laura, 65  
Mary F. (Bond), 65  
W. F., 65
- Chesnutt**  
Sallie, 104
- Chestnutt**  
Mary M., 47
- Chilton**  
Jane, 107
- Clarks**  
Nancy M. (Smith), 34
- Cobble**  
Maldanola, 50
- Collier**  
F. M., 34  
Rowena (Smith) (Thomlinson), 34
- Cope**  
Joseph H., 45  
Winnie (Keenan), 45
- Couch**  
Cassander (Smith), 20, 41  
Catharine, 42  
Cornelia A., 42  
Felix J., 42  
Lazarus, 20, 41  
Martha Alice, 42  
Mary Maria, 42
- T. Porter, 42  
William S., 42
- Cowan**  
Ben. Abednego, 102  
Charles D., 102  
Curtis S., 102  
Henry C., 102  
Hugh A., 102  
Jennie M., 102  
Jessie Pearl (Smith), 81, 101  
Joel W., 102  
Julia A., 102  
Thomas A., 81, 101  
Tommie, 102  
William S., 102
- Crunk**  
Florence Josephine, 66, 89
- Davis**  
Arlene Mable, 86, 106  
Cordelia B. (Smith), 35
- Davison**  
Bill, 106  
Christopher, 106  
Susan (Smith), 106
- DeVault**  
Robert M., 81
- Dickie**  
Mary Martha, 120
- Dossett**  
Alethea Halbert (Sleeper), 118  
Frances, 120  
Jane, 120  
Jennie (Brown), 119  
Laura Risher, 105, 118  
Mary Martha (Dickie), 120  
Walter Brown, 118  
Walter Brown, Jr., 120
- Downer**  
B. R., 79
- Drake**  
Elizabeth, 31
- Dreier**  
Nelson C., 103
- Drinnon**  
James, 76

Mabel (–), 76  
 Mary Reba, 76

**Dupree**  
 Bobby Dale, 111, 112, 125  
 Christopher Lamar, 112, 125  
 Edith Duane (Smith), 111, 112, 125  
 Hannah, 112, 125  
 Irma Alma (Hanks), 125  
 Jodie Brown, 125  
 Laurie Suzanne, 112, 126  
 Reagan, 113, 125

**Dyer**  
 Joseph, 25

**Edry**  
 Mary, 14

**Everhart**  
 Kathleen, 100, 115, 116  
 Susan (Kite), 22

**Ewing**  
 Elijah Anderson, 84  
 Emma Alice (Johnson), 84  
 Mary Maude, 57, 84

**Fain**  
 Elizabeth, 53  
 May, 53

**Farris**  
 Callie (Phillips), 44

**Flowers**  
 Bessie, 110

**Ford**  
 Alfred Taylor, 107  
 Hobart, 107  
 Josephine (Taylor), 107

**Foster**  
 Ethel Mozelle (Hassell), 97  
 L. E., 97  
 L. E. (Sr.), 97  
 Sylvia, 97

**Gagne**  
 Genevieve Claire, 95  
 Jacque, 95  
 Lisa Kay (Vine), 95

**Garrett**  
 Thomas, 2

Winnifred (Ridley), 2, 3

**Garst**  
 R. L., 35

**Gilbert**  
 Alethea Risher (Smith), 121  
 Laura Patterson, 121  
 Margaret Sallie, 122  
 Martha Patterson (Peterson), 121  
 Robert Glenn, 121  
 Robert Jackson, 121

**Glacklin**  
 Louisa, 17

**Good**  
 Ruby (–), 65

**Green**  
 Jane, 71

**Haga**  
 Amanda (Hensley), 116, 117  
 Jason, 116, 117  
 Parker, 116, 117  
 Sydney, 116, 117

**Haggard**  
 Jennie, 53

**Haire**  
 Anna C., 19  
 John T. M., 19  
 Martha J. A., 18

**Hale**  
 Mary, 22

**Hamblin**  
 Mary, 7, 24

**Hammer**  
 James C., 54  
 Julia Alice (Smith), 54  
 Kathleen, 54  
 Paul, 54

**Hanks**  
 Irma Alma, 125

**Harlan**  
 Sarah, 4

**Harper**  
 Ira E., 94  
 James Emmett, 93  
 Mildred Louise (Smith), 93  
 Pearl (Mauldin), 94



## NAME INDEX

### Harris

Aslee (White), 44  
Laura (Caulfield), 65  
Orlando, 43, 44  
Thomas J., 44

### Harsh

Garrett, 33

### Harvey

Dallas O., 74  
Jennie (Smith), 50, 74  
Jennie F., 74  
John W., 50, 74  
John W., Jr., 74  
Lemon, 74  
Paul, 74  
Thomas, 74  
Trophy N., 74

### Hassell

Dan, 96  
Eliza (Williamson), 96  
Ethel Mozelle, 97  
George Guston, 66, 96  
Margaret George., 97  
Margaret Lee (Smith), 66, 96

### Hay

Sally, 2, 3

### Haynes

Louisa, 22  
Mary (Hale), 22

### Heck

Buck, 116  
Evelyn, 116  
Gladys E. (Smith), 100, 114, 116  
Kathleen (Everhart) (Smith), 115,  
116  
Margaret, 115  
Maude, 116  
Peggy, 116  
Raymond, 100, 114, 116  
Robert, 115  
Ruby, 116  
Trissie (—), 115  
William, 116  
Woodrow, 116

### Hensley

Amanda, 116, 117  
Traci (Smith), 116, 117

### Hill

Eddie Lula, 41, 71  
J. G., 71  
Jane (Green), 71

### Hite

Joseph, 127

### Hodge

Matilda Allie (Smith), 34

### Hodges

Ida Love (Smith), 54, 82  
J. I., 54, 83  
Sarah Jane, 40, 67

### Hood

Nathan, 52

### Horner

T. O., 31

### Houn

Maude (Heck), 116

### Hughes

Ida Fay (Smith) (Admire), 76

### Hurst

Sarah A., 16, 32

### Imel

Carmen, 112

### Inman

Pauline/Polly **Richie**, 52, 131

### Jenkins

Dora E., 66, 92

### Johnson

Alice (Smith), 57, 86  
Aylene, 87, 106  
Emma Alice, 84  
Martha, 64  
T. N., 56  
Thirza (White), 7, 24  
Thomas D., 24  
Thomas Woodson, 57, 86

### Jowers

Milton, 91

### Keenan

Beauregard, 17, 46  
Elizabeth (Smith), 20, 45

Minerva, 45  
 Sarah, 46  
 Thomas, 20, 45  
 William, 17, 46  
 Winnie, 45

**Kersh**  
 Owen, 104

**King**  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 68, 99  
 Thomas, 129

**Kinkead**  
 David, 4  
 Jane, 4  
 Mary (–), 4  
 Rebecca, 4

**Kirkpatrick**  
 Calvin, 48  
 Cassander, 48  
 Dasey, 48  
 David, 20, 46, 48  
 Hustor, 48  
 James, 48  
 John, 47  
 Joseph, 48  
 Leonidas, 48  
 Mary M. (Chestnutt), 47  
 Minerva (Smith), 20, 46  
 Robert, 48  
 Samuel, 48  
 Sarah Alia (Taylor), 48  
 Toney Sylvester, 48  
 William A., 47

**Kite**  
 Benjamin, 22  
 Burton, 23  
 Burton M., 40, 66  
 Cornelia F. (Smith), 40, 66  
 Doct, 23  
 Dulcena, 22  
 Eliza, 22  
 Eliza (–), 23  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 7, 21  
 Eugene P., 66

George (Sr.), 21  
 George Rufus, 22  
 George Sizemore, 7, 21  
 Hickman A. Price, 23  
 Hylie, 23  
 Isom H., 22  
 James, 22  
 John, 23  
 Lucy, 22  
 Martin V., 22  
 Matilda (Spears), 21  
 Nancy (Smith), 23  
 Newton, 22  
 Rachel, 22  
 Robert Edward Lee, 66, 69  
 Ruskin O., 66  
 Susan, 22  
 Tennessee, 22  
 Tillman A., 23

**Klepper**  
 Jane, 69

**Knight**  
 Dennis, 106  
 Diane (Smith), 106

**Kyle**  
 Martha, 110

**Lady**  
 Mary J. (Smith), 31

**Lane**  
 Queen, 44  
 S. M., 86

**Langdon**  
 Jonathan, 108

**Lauderback**  
 D. A., 68  
 Ethel, 68  
 Hattie Savanah (Smith), 68  
 Walter S., 68

**Laurie**  
 Grace M., 98  
 Overton Woodward, 66, 97  
 Overton Woodward, Jr., 98  
 Savannah Cayloma (Smith), 66, 97  
 Virginia Cayloma, 98

## NAME INDEX

- Law**  
Henry, 127
- Layman**  
Casey, 106  
Ruby (Heck), 116
- Lea**  
James, 127
- Lee**  
Robert E., 117
- Linkous**  
Mildred B. (Smith), 100
- Lofthus**  
Ida Fay (Smith) (Admire) (Hughes)  
(Bray), 76
- Long**  
Frank M., 99  
Mary, 16  
N., 127  
Nannie, 32  
Samuel, 32
- Luster**  
Dorothy J., 100
- Martin**  
Elmira F., 37, 62
- Mauldin**  
Pearl, 94
- McAmis**  
Sarah, 13
- McDonald**  
Julia, 25, 49
- McMinn**  
Elizabeth, 4  
Elizabeth (Ridley) (Smith), 127  
Elizabeth J. (Ridley) (Smith), 1, 3  
George, 4  
Hetty, 4  
John, 4  
John (1), 4  
Joseph, 1, 4  
Margaret, 4  
Martha, 4  
Mary, 4  
Nancy (–) (Williams), 4  
Rebecca (Kinkead), 4  
Robert, 1, 4, 129
- Sarah, 4  
Sarah (Harlan), 4
- Messinger**  
Sadie, 103
- Miller**  
Barshina, 25  
Parthenia, 14, 25
- Mitchell**  
Julia Anna, 54, 78  
Lucinda C. (Angle), 79  
William Hyman, 79
- Moffett**  
Arch[ie] Alonzo, 66, 94  
Louella Grace, 95  
Olivia Grace (Smith), 66, 94
- Mooney**  
George S., 38  
Mary E. (Smith), 37
- Moor**  
Earnest, 53  
Walter, 80
- Moore**  
James, 25  
James H., 50  
Lida Kathleen, 51, 77  
Maldanola (Cobble), 50  
Mary A. (–), 77  
Nick, 116  
Samantha (–), 116  
Sarah Adelaide, 25, 50  
T. D., 77  
Viola Ellen, 34, 59
- Morgan**  
Calvin, 39
- Morrison**  
Hetty (McMinn), 4  
Robert, 4
- Mulherrin**  
Abigail (Ridley), 2, 3  
Charles, 2, 3  
George, 3  
James, 3  
Samuel Henry, 3
- Murpha**  
James, 82

**Newberry**  
 Bud, 100  
**Newman**  
 Isaac, 14  
**Nixon**  
 Margaret George (Hassell), 97  
**Nohowec**  
 Anne F. (–), 78  
 Jerry S., 78  
**Nunn**  
 Huberta Read, 121  
**Oeffinger**  
 Cleona (Smith), 73  
 Henry C., 73  
**Owen**  
 Carrie Ada (Werts), 62  
 Carrye Adah, 61  
 Eugene, 62  
**Patterson**  
 Ashby S., 59  
 Bonnie (Smith), 59  
 Charles C., 59  
**Pearce**  
 Margaret (Heck), 115  
**Percer**  
 Traci (Smith) (Hensley), 116, 117  
**Peterson**  
 Ashley L., 121  
 Martha Patterson, 121  
**Petty**  
 Alta, 65, 87  
 Elizabeth (Tuttle), 87  
 James T., 87  
**Phillips**  
 Callie, 44  
 Queen (Lane), 44  
 Thomas, 44  
**Pickens**  
 J. K., 102, 103  
**Piland**  
 Dalze?ly, 71  
 David, 41, 70  
 Effie, 71  
 Ethel, 71  
 Flora, 71  
 Julius, 71  
 Robbie, 71  
 Tabitha (Smith), 41, 70  
**Price**  
 Sylvia (Foster), 97  
**Purvis**  
 John Taylor, 108  
**Rappaport**  
 David G., 121  
 Elizabeth Risher (Wright), 121  
**Rennels**  
 Sarah (–), 30  
**Reynolds**  
 John, 11  
 Martha (White) (Smith), 11  
 Martha Ann, 11  
 Thomas B., 62  
**Rice**  
 Mary E. (–), 101  
**Richmond**  
 Winnifred (Ridley) (Garrett), 2, 3  
**Ridley**  
 Abigail, 2, 3  
 Beverly, 1, 3  
 Elizabeth (Weatherford), 1  
 Elizabeth J., 1, 3  
 George, 1  
 Henry, 2, 3  
 James, 2, 3  
 John, 2, 3  
 Letty, 2, 3  
 Mary, 2, 3  
 Moses, 2, 3  
 Patsey, 2, 3  
 Sally, 3  
 Sally (Hay), 2, 3  
 Sally (Vincent), 1  
 Samuel Jones, 2, 3  
 Sarah, 2  
 Sarah (Vincent), 3  
 Thomas, 2, 3  
 Vincent, 2, 3  
 William, 2  
 Winnifred, 2, 3

## NAME INDEX

- Robbisson**  
John, 129
- Roberts**  
James, 2  
Letty (Ridley), 2, 3
- Russell**  
D. E. (—), 59  
Gypsy Lee (Smith), 59  
John Pate, 59  
W. L., 59
- Sams**  
O. O., 104
- Sanders. See Saunders**  
Charles W., 13  
Everly Harper, 124  
Hila Catharine, 12  
Irene, 12  
J. Rufus, 13  
Jeff, 124  
John Ross, 11  
John Ross (Jr.), 12  
Kinsley Grace, 124  
Lucy, 12  
Lulu Clarice, 12  
Martha, 12  
Martha Ann (Reynolds), 11  
Mollie Henrietta (Bailey), 13  
Monica Lea (Smith), 112, 124  
Nola, 12  
Ross B., 13  
Sarah Jane, 12  
William R., 12  
Zeb T., 13
- Saunders**  
Elizabeth J., 16, 30
- Sells**  
B. T., 107
- Shaddan**  
Delia A., 54, 82  
Ellen, 82  
Samantha, 82
- Shoun**  
Evelyn (Heck), 116
- Sleeper**  
Alethea Halbert, 118
- Laura (Risher), 119
- Smith**  
[WilliamPatriarch], 1  
Adaline (Susong), 54, 79  
Albert L., 76  
Alethea Risher, 121  
Alfred, 12  
Alice, 57, 86  
Alta (Petty), 65, 87  
Anna, 82  
Arizona (White), 32, 56  
Arlene Mable (Davis), 86, 106  
Arthur Henry, 65, 87  
B. A., 50  
Bessie B., 51  
Bonnie, 59  
Boyd Arlohn, 51  
Breanna (—), 116  
Briant, 127  
Calvin, 12  
Calvin Morgan, 18, 38  
Calvin Morgan (Jr.), 41, 71  
Caria, 81  
Carl Sylvester, 66, 94  
Carrye Adah (Owen), 61  
Cassander, 20, 41  
Catherine Caroline. (Baer), 29, 52  
Cecil, 64  
Clara May, 54  
Cleona, 73  
Cordelia B., 35  
Cornelia F., 40, 66  
Coy, 57  
Coy Moore, 51, 77  
Curtis Chesnutt, 105  
Curtis Cullen, 81, 103  
Curtis Cullen, Jr., 105, 117  
Deborrah (—), 112  
Deborrah Dee (Stauss) (Young),  
111, 123  
Delia A. (Shaddan), 54, 82  
Della M., 77  
Diane, 106  
Dora E. (Jenkins), 66, 92

Dora L., 70  
 Dorothy J. (Luster), 100  
 Eddie Lula (Hill), 41, 71  
 Edith Duane, 111, 112, 125  
 Edwin Lamar, 92, 109  
 Edwin Lamar (Jr.), 111, 112, 123  
 Elizabeth, 7, 20, 45  
 Elizabeth, 21  
 Elizabeth (—), 20  
 Elizabeth (Brient), 81, 104  
 Elizabeth (White), 7, 15  
 Elizabeth Augusta (King), 68, 99  
 Elizabeth Brient, 122  
 Elizabeth Brient (Smith), 122  
 Elizabeth J. (Ridley), 1, 3  
 Elizabeth J. (Saunders), 16, 30  
 Elizabeth P., 89  
 Ella, 50  
 Elmira F. (Martin), 37, 62  
 Elvira, 54  
 Ethel S. (—), 66, 94  
 Eugene Horton, 100, 115, 116  
 Florence Josephine (Crunk), 66, 89  
 Frances, 17  
 Francis, 70  
 Francis M., 54, 82  
 Frank N., 81  
 Fred Bond, 66, 92  
 G. R., 16  
 George, 49  
 George Patten/Patton, 61  
 George R., 7, 15, 32, 40  
 George Ridley, 16, 32, 41, 68  
 Georgia R., 57, 70  
 Gladys, 70  
 Gladys E., 100, 114, 116  
 Gwendolyn Kay, 92, 112  
 Gypsy Lee, 59  
 Hal R., 85  
 Hannah Jane, 54  
 Harry L., 63  
 Hattie Savannah, 68  
 Henry, 46  
 Ida Fay, 76  
 Ida Love, 54, 82  
 Jacob, 41  
 James, 12  
 James E., 85  
 James Madison, 32, 56  
 James Peter, 25, 50  
 Jane (Klepper), 69  
 Jean Ellen, 103  
 Jennie, 50, 74  
 Jennie L., 81  
 Jerry, 116, 117  
 Jesse Wilson, 76  
 Jessie Pearl, 81, 101  
 Joel, 7, 32, 127  
 John, 7, 16, 29, 42, 51  
 John M., 21  
 John R., 25  
 John Rufus, 18  
 Joseph Robertson, 70  
 Joshua, 17, 127  
 Julia (McDonald), 25, 49  
 Julia Alice, 54  
 Julia Anna (Mitchell), 54, 78  
 Kathleen (Everhart), 100, 115, 116  
 Kim (—), 116, 117  
 Laura (—), 75  
 Laura M., 40  
 Laura Risher (Dossett), 105, 118  
 Lavenia Alberta (Cartwright), 92,  
 110  
 Leland L., 39, 73  
 Libby (—), 86, 106  
 Lida Kathleen (Moore), 51, 77  
 Lillian Pauline, 100  
 Lillie Emma (Brown), 41, 68  
 Lisa M. (—), 38, 63  
 Lizzie, 50  
 Loisa, 12  
 Louisa Jane (—), 49  
 Lucile, 73  
 Lucy A., 34  
 Lucy Mable, 81, 102  
 Luther Markus, 100, 117  
 Maie L. (—), 63

## NAME INDEX

Mamie J. (Mims), 34, 57  
Marcus L., 40, 67  
Margaret Lee, 66, 96  
Marissa Lyn, 112, 124  
Mark Harvey, 34  
Martha, 127  
Martha (White), 11  
Martha A., ix, 37  
Martha Ann (Reynolds) (Sanders),  
11  
Martha J. A. (Haire), 18  
Mary, 16, 17  
Mary (—), 12  
Mary (Edry), 14  
Mary (Hamblin), 7, 24  
Mary A., 34  
Mary Ann, 54  
Mary E., 37  
Mary Francis, 94  
Mary J., 31  
Mary M., 63  
Mary Maude (Ewing), 57, 84  
Mary Melvina (Taylor), 16, 35  
Mary Reba (Drinnon), 76  
Matilda Allie, 34  
Max Carlton, 92, 109, 110  
Max Lamar, 112, 125  
Mildred B., 100  
Mildred Louise, 93  
Minerva, 20, 46  
Monica Lea, 112, 124  
Morgan, 47  
Moses, 14, 25, 49  
Nancy, 7, 23, 24  
Nancy (Brooks), 69  
Nancy (Smith), 7, 24  
Nancy (Spears), 18, 38  
Nancy (Wilson), 50, 75  
Nancy C., 20, 25, 42  
Nancy E., 85  
Nancy M., 34  
Nancy S., 37  
Naome E., 25  
Normajean, 76  
Norman, 73  
Olivia Grace, 66, 94  
Ollie M., 63  
Oscar, 72  
Oscar Calvin, 66, 89  
Oscar Calvin, Jr., 92, 111  
P. Elizabeth, 54  
Parthenia (Miller), 14, 25  
Peter, 7, 16, 23, 35  
Pharuna, 25  
Pryor Nixon, 34, 57  
Redden, 37  
Reuben, 50, 74  
Robert Calvin, 68, 98  
Robert King, 100  
Roberta Ann (Binkley), 111, 123  
Rosie, 81  
Rowena, 34  
Rube, 73  
Ruby R., 59  
Ruth E., 73  
S. B., 49  
Sadie (Messinger), 103  
Sallie Chesnutt, 120  
Sally, 7  
Sam E., 116, 117  
Samuel, 1, 7, 25, 49, 73  
Samuel (Jr.), 11  
Samuel Franklin, 38  
Samuel S., 16, 30  
Samuel Sherwin, 34, 59  
Samuel Stuart, 61  
Sarah, 25  
Sarah (—), 16  
Sarah A. (Hurst), 16, 32  
Sarah Adelaid (Moore), 25, 50  
Sarah Jane, 37  
Sarah Jane (Hodges), 40, 67  
Sarah M., 61  
Savannah (Bond), 40  
Savannah Cayloma, 66, 97  
Savannah Howell (Bond), 64  
Sevier, 17, 20, 39  
Sheila/Shelia Karen, 117

Stanley R., 103  
 Stuart G., 122  
 Susan, 106  
 T. Josephine, 25  
 Tabitha, 41, 70  
 Tanner, 116  
 Thirza (White) (Johnson), 7, 24  
 Thomas, 1, 11, 13, 14, 16, 25  
 Thomas M., 38  
 Traci, 116, 117  
 Vera Kathryn (–), 85  
 Viola Ellen (Moore), 34, 59  
 W., 72  
 Warren C., 38, 63  
 Warren Ridley, 51, 77  
 Willey, 50  
 William, 1, 7, 17  
 William Burton, 86, 106  
 William F., 63  
 William G., 37, 62  
 William H., 10  
 William Hardin, 54, 78  
 William Hill, 73  
 William M., 75  
 William Sanders, 57, 84  
 William Sylvester, 40, 64  
 Winney (–), 7, 17  
 Woodley Love, 81

**Spears**  
 Matilda, 21  
 Nancy, 18, 38

**Speck**  
 H. E., 110

**Sprinkle**  
 Julia, 102, 103

**Stauss**  
 Deborrah Dee, 111, 123

**Stuart**  
 E. M., 101

**Sullivan**  
 Charles E., 81  
 W. Albert, 81  
 Woodley Love (Smith), 81

**Susong**  
 Adaline, 54, 79

George W., 79  
 Susan E. (Stokely), 79

**Swann**  
 Frances (Dossett), 120  
 Thomas, 120

**Taylor**  
 Alfred Hunter, 107  
 Aylene (Johnson), 87, 106  
 Hugh Lawson White, 87, 107  
 Hugh Parmenas, 108  
 Hughes M., 35  
 Jane (Chilton), 107  
 Josephine, 107  
 Mary Melvina, 16, 35  
 Parmenas, 108  
 Sarah Alia, 48  
 Su Ja (–), 107  
 Thomas Hunter, 107

**Tharp**  
 William, 46

**Tolle**  
 Kenneth M., 98  
 Virginia Cayloma (Laurie), 98

**Tomlinson**  
 Birtie, 34  
 C. L., 34  
 Henry, 34  
 Robert, 34  
 Rowena (Smith), 34  
 Thomas, 34

**Trundle**  
 Kathleen (Hammer), 54

**Turnley**  
 Parmenas Taylor, 108

**Tuttle**  
 Mary Elizabeth, 87

**Vincent**  
 Sally, 1  
 Sarah, 3

**Vine**  
 James Bernard, 95  
 James Bernard, Jr., 95  
 Lisa Kay, 95  
 Louella Grace, 95  
 Louella Grace (Moffett), 95



## NAME INDEX

- Martha Alice, 95
- Warner**  
L. N., 44
- Weatherford**  
Elizabeth, 1
- Webb**  
Ora, 72
- Werts**  
Carrie Ada, 62
- Wetherbee**  
Louella Grace (Vine), 95
- White**  
Arizona, 32, 45, 56  
As[il]lee, 44  
Callie (Farris) (Phillips), 44  
Elizabeth, 7, 15  
Mahlon, 18, 20, 21, 42, 56  
Malissa J. (York), 43, 56  
Martha, 11  
Nancy, 18  
Nancy C. (Smith), 20, 42  
Orienta, 45  
Rolandus, 44  
Samuel, 15, 31  
Samuel M., 60  
Simanozon/Fimazina C., 44  
Thirza, 7, 24  
Thomas, 43  
Waitman R., 44
- Williams**  
Lucy A. (Smith), 34  
Nancy (–), 4
- Williamson**  
Eliza, 96
- Willson**  
Elbert Lane, 81, 102  
Elbert Lane (Jr.), 103  
Frank F., 103  
James H., 103  
Jean Ellen (Smith), 103  
Julia S., 103  
Lucy Mable (Smith), 81, 102  
William P., 102, 103
- Wilson**  
Nancy, 50, 75
- Wise**  
Elizabeth Anne, 89  
Elizabeth P. (Smith), 89  
F. Kenneth, 88, 89
- Witt**  
E. F., 86
- Woolsey**  
E. Verne, 70  
Gladys (Smith), 70
- Wright**  
Ashley L. (Peterson), 121  
Elizabeth Risher, 121  
Huberta Read (Nunn), 121  
James, 2, 3  
Patsey (Ridley), 2, 3  
Payton Cullen, 121  
Robert Payton, 120  
Sallie Chesnutt (Smith), 120  
Vernon Gerald, 121
- York**  
Malissa J., 43, 56
- Young**  
Deborrah Dee (Stauss), 111, 123  
Heather Lynn, 112, 125

## COLOPHON

All text is in the Goudy Old Style typeface designed in 1915 by Frederic W. Goudy.

## ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS

I maintain a website devoted to keeping the information in this book up-to-date and accurate: <[alvyray.com/Smith/](http://alvyray.com/Smith/)>. Please contact me with any additions or corrections at the email address available on the website.

